

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

ABSTRACTS. 1906. Parts I. & II.

(Marked A., i and A., ii respectively); and Transactions, 1906 (marked T.); and Proceedings, 1906 (marked P.).

COMPILED BY MARGARET D. DOUGAL.

A.

Abati, Gino, influence of the position of the ethylene linking on the electro-affinity and characters of unsaturated alicyclic acids, A., i, 958.

hydrophthalic acids: affinity constants of two new anhydrides. II., A., i, 959.

Abati, Gino, and **Andrea Contaldi**, hydrophthalic acids: transformation by heat of the new dihydrophthalic anhydrides; characters of the *p*-methoxyphenylhydrophthalimides. III., A., i, 959.

Abati, Gino, and **Paolo Gallo**, action of phenylcarbamide on certain phenylamic acids, A., i, 944.

Abderhalden, Emil, proteid chemistry and physiology, A., ii, 460.

Abderhalden, Emil, and **Boris Babkin**, the monoamino-acids of legumin, A., i, 546.

the fate of leucylglycine in the organism of the dog, A., ii, 464.

Abderhalden, Emil, and **Oscar Berg-hausen**, monoamino-acids of the crystalline proteid from pumpkin seeds, A., i, 999.

Abderhalden, Emil, and **Erich Ebstein**, monoamino-acids of the membrane of hens' eggs, A., ii, 781.

Abderhalden, Emil, and **Andrew Hunter**, the amount of glycine in milk proteids, A., i, 545.

hydrolysis of vitellin, A., i, 912.

action of proteolytic ferments of the animal organism, A., ii, 782.

Abderhalden, Emil, and **Karl Kautzsch**, the decomposition of *dl*-leucylglycine and *dl*-leucylglycylglycine in the organism of rabbits, A., ii, 778.

Abderhalden, Emil, Karl Kautzsch, and **E. S. London**, digestion of proteids in the dog's alimentary canal, A., ii, 778.

Abderhalden, Emil, and **E. R. Le Count**, the monoamino-acids of keratin from goose feathers, A., i, 56.

Abderhalden, Emil, and **Fernand Malengreau**, monoamino-acids of gluten, A., i, 914.

Abderhalden, Emil, and **Fritz Pregl**, the monoamino-acids of crystallised egg-albumin, A., i, 53.

Abderhalden, Emil, and **Peter Rona**, the proteolytic ferments of the pyloric and duodenal juices, A., ii, 462.

assimilation of proteids in animals, A., ii, 464.

the behaviour of *l*-leucylphenylalanine, leucylglycylglycine, and alanyl-glycylglycine toward the liver-juice of the ox, A., ii, 873.

Abderhalden, Emil, and **Franz Samuely**, fate of leucine and leucyl-leucine in the organism of the dog, A., ii, 464.

Abderhalden, Emil, and **Alfred Schittenhelm**, metabolism of nucleic acids in the animal organism, A., ii, 465.

comparison of the caseinogen of various milks, A., ii, 467.

the amount of amino-acids in normal human urine, A., ii, 470.

excretion of amino-acids in diabetic urine, A., ii, 693.

phosphorus poisoning, A., ii, 878.

Abderhalden, Emil, and **Eduard Strauss**, the cleavage products of spongin with acids, A., i, 547.

monoamino-acids of keratin from the eggs of *Testudo græca*, A., ii, 781.

- Aberhalden, Emil**, and **Yutaka Teruchi**, preparation of tyrosine from silk, A., i, 852.
 the fate of certain amino-acids and peptides in the organism of the dog, A., ii, 293.
 the behaviour of certain peptides towards organ-extracts, A., ii, 464.
 culture researches with *Aspergillus niger* and certain amino-acids and peptides, A., ii, 479.
 proteolytic action of animal tissue juices and of intestinal juice, A., ii, 873.
- Aberhalden, Emil**, and **Harry Gideon Wells**, the monoamino-acids of keratin from horse-hair, A., i, 55.
- Aberhalden, Emil**. See also **Otto Diels** and **Emil Fischer**.
- Abegg, Fritz**. See **Friedrich Wilhelm Küster**.
- Abegg, Richard** [**Wilhelm Heinrich**], theory of the Grignard reactions, A., i, 57.
 influence of temperature on vital processes, A., ii, 95.
 new electrical arrangement of the Breslau University Chemical Laboratory, A., ii, 266.
 capacity of the elements for entering into chemical combination, A., ii, 738.
- Abegg, Richard**, and **Anna Hamburger**, solid polyiodides of the alkali metals, their stability and conditions of existence at 25°, A., ii, 747.
- Abegg, Richard**, and **Hans Pick**, electro-affinity of anions. II. The nitrite ion and its equilibrium with nitrate and nitric oxide, A., ii, 833.
- Abegg, Richard**, and **Ivan Shukoff**, validity of Faraday's law for metals yielding ions of different valency, A., ii, 596.
- Abegg, Richard**. See also **William Maitland** and **Max Scholtz**.
- Abel, Emil**, theory of electromotive force in polyphase and non-aqueous one-phase systems, A., ii, 722.
 a specially simple case of intermediate reactions, A., ii, 731.
 hydrolysis of the esters of polyhydric alcohols, A., ii, 731.
- Abel, Emil**, and **Otto von Fürth**, physical chemistry of oxyhæmoglobin; the capacity for combining with alkali of the colouring matter of blood, A., i, 546.
- Abel, John Jacob**, and **René de Mortemer Taveau**, epinephrine [adrenaline] hydrate, A., i, 56.
- Abram, John Hill**. See **Benjamin Moore**.
- Ach, Friedrich**. See **Emil Fischer**.
- Achard, Ch.**, and **M. Aynaud**, rôle of sodium chloride in the histological impregnation of tissues by silver nitrate, A., ii, 561.
- Ackermann, D.**, benzenesulphomethylguanidine, A., i, 768.
 detection of guanidine, A., ii, 505.
- Acree, Salomon Farby**, new apparatus [potash bulbs; porcelain-lined bomb; electrolytic apparatus], A., ii, 304.
 sulphate and sulphur determinations, A., ii, 897.
 detection of formaldehyde in milk, A., ii, 906.
- Acree, Salomon Farby**, and **R. F. Brunel**, preparation of standard solutions, A., ii, 703.
- Acree, Salomon Farby**, and **W. A. Syme**, constituents of the poison ivy plant (*Rhus Toxicodendron*), A., ii, 795.
- Adam, Paul** [**Gabriel**], milk treated with hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 295.
- Adami, J. G.**, and **L. Aschoff**, myelin bodies, A., i, 1000.
- Adensamer, Alex.**, and **Philipp Hoernes**, hydrolysis of egg-albumin, A., i, 121.
- Agostinelli, C.** See **Roberto Cuisa**.
- Ahlström, Bertel**, and **Ossian Aschan**, the pinene fractions of French and American turpentine oils, A., i, 442.
- Ahlum, Charles Chester**, a modification of the volumetric estimation of free acid in the presence of iron salts, T., 470; P., 63.
 estimation of the sodium phosphates, A., ii, 393.
- Ahrens, Felix Benjamin**, new constituents of coal tar, A., i, 473.
- Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation**, dipropylacetyl-*p*-phenetidine, A., i, 418.
 5-nitro-2-aminophenol, A., i, 496.
 preparation of dialkylmalonyl-*p*-phenetidines, A., i, 497.
p-aminodiphenyloxide-3-sulphonic acid, A., i, 658.
p-hydroxyphenylglycinamide, A., i, 658.
 soluble double salt of sodium salicylate and barium theobromine, A., i, 692.
 nitration of *m*-diarylsulphondiamides, A., i, 701.
 acetylated indophenols, A., i, 702.
 preparation of 5:5-diethylbarbituric acid, A., i, 704.
 aminohydroxy-derivatives of the phenylnaphthiminazoles, A., i, 713.

- Akten-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation**, soluble double salts of 1:3-dimethylxanthine and 1:3:7-trimethylxanthine with barium salicylate, A., i, 715.
[reduction of nitroazo-compounds], A., i, 717.
nitration of aromatic arylsulphonamides, A., i, 736.
preparation of a 3:4-dichloroaniline-sulphonic acid, A., i, 825.
preparation of a di-*o*-anisidinedisulphonic acid, A., i, 837.
[*p*-aminophenyl-naphthyl-1:2-triazole-3:8-disulphonic acid], A., i, 906.
preparation of a di-*o*-phenetidinedisulphonic acid, A., i, 950.
- Alberda van Ekenstein, William**, and **Jan Johannes Blanksma**, benzaldehyde derivatives of sugars and glucosides, A., i, 511.
benzylidene and tyloylidene derivatives of hydroxy-acids, A., i, 512.
- Alberti, Leo**, and **Bronislav Smieciuszewski**, preparation of the chlorohydrin, the oxide, and an unsaturated alcohol from normal diprimary decylene glycol [decane-*αα*-diol], A., i, 619.
- Albrecht, Walther**, additive products of cyclopentadiene and quinones, A., i, 674.
- Albrecht, Walther**. See also **Johannes Thiele**.
- Alefeld, Ernst**. See **Heinrich Biltz**.
- Alexander, William**. See **Benjamin Moore**.
- Allaire, E.**, composition of an acetic ferment, A., ii, 623.
- Allain, L.**, preservative action of sodium and calcium chlorides on hydrogen peroxide solutions, A., ii, 663.
- Allen, Eugene Thomas, Fred. Eugene Wright**, and **J. K. Clement**, minerals of the composition $MgSiO_3$; a case of tetramorphism, A., ii, 865.
- Allen, Eugene Thomas**, and **W. P. White**, [with optical study by **Fred. Eugene Wright**], wollastonite and pseudo-wollastonite; polymorphic forms of calcium metasilicate, A., ii, 683.
- Allen, Eugene Thomas**. See also **Arthur Louis Day**.
- Allen, Richard W.** See **Edward Farquhar Buzzard**.
- Allner, W.**, Bunsen flame, A., ii, 441.
- Almagia, Marco**, uric acid metabolism, A., ii, 109.
- Aloy, Jules [François]**, and **P. Frébault**, bismuth, A., ii, 550.
- Alsberg, Carl Luca**. See **Phoebus A. Levene**.
- Alt, Heinrich**, latent heats of vaporisation of liquid oxygen and liquid nitrogen, and the variation of these quantities with temperature, A., ii, 269.
- Altenburg, Johannes**. See **Otto Wallach**.
- Altnéder, F.**, estimation of silver in alloys in the wet way, A., ii, 395.
- Alway, Frederick Jacob**, and **Ross A. Gortner**, condensation of the three nitroanilines with *p*-nitrosobenzaldehyde, A., i, 994.
- Amar, Jules**, gaseous osmosis through a colloidal membrane, A., ii, 337.
- Amberg, Samuel**, estimation of hydrogen peroxide in milk and the preservation of milk by this substance, A., ii, 122.
- Amerio, Alessandro**, emission of carbon in certain flames, A., ii, 440.
- Aminoff, Gregori**, crystalline form of platinichlorides of sulphine derivatives, A., i, 787.
- Ammann, Louis**. See **Léon Lindet**.
- Amos, Arthur**. See **Alfred Daniel Hall**.
- Anderlini, Francesco**, automatic mercury pump and apparatus for the study of gases, A., ii, 605.
- Andersen, A. C.** See **Sören Peter Lauritz Sörensen**.
- Anderson, Charles**, petterdite and datolite, A., ii, 768.
- Anderson, Hugh Kerr**, action of alkaloids on the iris, A., ii, 104.
- Andés, L. E.**, chlorobenzenes as solvents for resins, A., i, 154.
- Andouard, Ambroise**, sodium nitrate in preserved meat, A., ii, 492.
- André, Gustave**, composition of the liquids which circulate in plants; variations of the nitrogen in the leaves, A., ii, 192.
variations in phosphoric acid and nitrogen in the leaf sap of certain plants, A., ii, 246.
variations in the nitrogen and phosphoric acid of the sap of an oleaginous plant, A., ii, 385.
- André, Gustave**. See also **Marcellin Berthelot**.
- Andrew, George William**. See **William Arthur Bone**.
- Andrlík, Karl, Vladimír Staněk**, and **Josef Urban**, consumption of nutrients by parent beets and seedlings, A., ii, 300.
- Andrlík, Karl**, and **Josef Urban**, retention of the injurious nitrogen compounds of sugar beet by the sap; stability of these substances in the purification process and their increase during prolonged storage of the roots, A., ii, 388.

- Angel, Andrea**, cuprous formate, T., 345; P., 58; discussion, P., 59.
- Angeli, Angelo**, and **Vincenzo Castellana**, certain nitrogen compounds [substituted hydroxylamines], A., i, 162.
- Angeli, Angelo**, and **Guerrero Marchetti**, axoxy-compounds, A., i, 716.
- Angelucci, Ottorino**, constitution of Scholl's nitroimines, A., i, 763.
quantitative separation of radiothorium from the mud of Echaillon and Salins Moutier, A., ii, 594.
- Angelucci, Ottorino**. See also *Gian Alberto Blanc*.
- Angenot, Henri**, separation of tungsten from tin, A., ii, 496.
- Ångström, Knut**, emission of heat by radium, A., ii, 63.
- Anilinfarben- & Extrakt-fabriken vorm. Joh. Rud. Geigy**, [basic dyes from formyl-*m*-diamines], A., i, 308.
nitration of 2-hydroxy-1-diazonaphthalene-4-sulphonic acid, A., i, 545.
preparation of diazo-oxynaphthalene-sulphonic acids and their anhydrides, A., i, 907.
preparation of the anhydrides of 1-diazo-2-hydroxy- and 2-diazo-1-hydroxy-naphthalenes, A., i, 908.
- Anneler, E.** See *Frederick Pearson Treadwell*.
- Anschütz, Arnold**. See *Max Trautz*.
- Anschütz, Richard**, action of phosphorus pentachloride and trichloride on substituted *o*-phenolcarboxylic acids, A., i, 500.
- Anschütz, Richard**, and **Richard Anspach**, action of phosphorus pentachloride and trichloride on 3-chlorosalicylic acid, A., i, 502.
action of phosphorus pentachloride and trichloride on 5-chlorosalicylic acid, A., i, 503.
- Anschütz, Richard**, and **Alphons Deschauer**, transformations of methyl dicarboxyaconitate, A., i, 727.
- Anschütz, Richard**, [with **Emanuel Löwenberg**, **Fritz Schmitz**, and **Jeff H. Shores**], action of benzene and aluminium chloride on free phenolcarboxylic chlorides, A., i, 516.
- Anschütz, Richard**, and **Heinrich Mehring**, action of phosphorus pentachloride and trichloride on 3:5-dichlorosalicylic acid, A., i, 501.
- Anschütz, Richard**, and **Alfred Robitsek**, action of phosphorus pentachloride and trichloride on 3:5-dibromosalicylic acid, A., i, 503.
action of phosphorus pentachloride and trichloride on 2-hydroxyuvitic acid, A., i, 507.
- Anschütz, Richard, Alfred Robitsek**, and **Fritz Schmitz**, action of phosphorus pentachloride and trichloride on 3:5-di-iodosalicylic acid, A., i, 504.
- Anschütz, Richard**, and **Ernst Schroeder**, action of phosphorus pentachloride and trichloride on *m*-cresotic acid (3-hydroxy-*p*-toluic acid; 4-methylsalicylic acid), A., i, 506.
action of phosphorus pentachloride and trichloride on *p*-cresotic acid (5-methylsalicylic acid; 4-hydroxy-*m*-toluic acid), A., i, 507.
- Anschütz, Richard, Ernst Schroeder, Everhard Weber**, and **Richard Anspach**, action of phosphorus pentachloride and trichloride on β -cresotic acid [2-hydroxy-*m*-toluic acid; 3-methylsalicylic acid], A., i, 505.
- Anschütz, Richard, Everhard Weber**, and **Karl Runkel**, action of phosphorus pentachloride on 1-hydroxy-2-naphthoic acid, A., i, 508.
- Anschütz, Richard, Everhard Weber, Julius Sieben**, and **Richard Anspach**, action of phosphorus pentachloride and trichloride on nitro- and halogen-nitro-salicylic acids, A., i, 505.
- Anselmino, Otto**, isomeric Schiff's bases, A., i, 13.
formation of salts of aromatic bases with dicarboxylic acids, A., i, 493.
- Anspach, Richard**. See *Richard Anschütz*.
- Anthony, Roland B.** See *Louis Kahlenberg*.
- Antoni, Wilhelm**. See *Eduard Buchner*.
- Appenzeller, E.** See *Franz Sachs*.
- Archbutt, Leonard**, estimation of oxygen in copper, A., ii, 122.
- Arena, M.** See *Ezio Comanducci*.
- Arend, J. P.** See *Camille Aschman*.
- Arima, R.** See *Junichi Mochizuki*.
- Armes, Henry Percy**. See *Julius Berend Cohen*.
- Armit, Henry William**, and **Arthur Harden**, estimation of small quantities of nickel in organic substances, A., ii, 397.
- Armstrong, Edward Frankland**, studies on enzyme action. VII. The synthetic action of acids contrasted with that of enzymes; synthesis of maltose and isomaltose, A., i, 127.
studies on enzyme action. VIII. The mechanism of fermentation, A., i, 128.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward**, studies on enzyme action; lipase, A., i, 126.
- Arnaud, Francis William Frederick**. See *Cecil Howard Cribb*.

- Arndt, Kurt**, conductivity of fused salts, A., ii, 418.
- Arnold, Carl**, [reagents for ozone], A., ii, 390.
two new methods for the estimation of dextrose, A., ii, 400.
- Arnoldi, H.** See **Karl A. Hofmann**.
- Army, Henry V.**, and **T. M. Pratt**, estimation of casein, A., ii, 407.
- Aronstein, Louis**, detection of small quantities of white phosphorus in presence of large quantities of phosphorus sesquisulphide, A., ii, 705, 899.
- Aragón, Ch.**, estimation of organic phosphorus compounds in flour and pastry, A., ii, 592.
- Arrhenius, Svante August.** See **Hartog Jakob Hamburger**.
- Arrivaut, G.**, alloys of manganese and molybdenum, A., ii, 676.
constituents of manganese-molybdenum alloys, A., ii, 758.
pure alloys of tungsten and manganese; preparation of tungsten, A., ii, 861.
- Arsem, William C.**, electric vacuum furnace, A., ii, 652.
- Arsonval, Arsène d'**, and **Fréd. Bordas**, low temperatures and chemical analysis [addendum], A., ii, 497.
- Arth, Georges**, and **Crétien**, solution of calcium sulphate in salt water, A., ii, 853.
- Artini, Ettore**, crystalline form of nitrogen sulphide, N_4S_8 , A., ii, 533.
- Artmann, Paul.** See **Anton Skrabal**.
- Aschan, [Adolf]** *Ossian*, terpenes from Finnish pine and fir resins, A., i, 442, 686.
- Aschan, Ossian.** See also **Bertel Ahlström**.
- Ascher, Erich.** See **Carl Neuberg**.
- Aschman, Camille**, and **J. P. Arend**, direct estimation of water in butter and other fats, A., ii, 814.
- Aschoff, L.** See **J. G. Adami**.
- Ascoli, Alberto**, the active constituent of anthrax serum, A., ii, 687.
- Aselmann, E.**, ions produced by falling liquids, A., ii, 329.
- Asher, Philip**, assay of opium and its preparations, A., ii, 638.
- Ashley, R. Harman**, analysis of dithionic acid and the dithionates, A., ii, 800.
- Asō, Keijirō**, injurious action of acetates and formates on plants, A., ii, 887.
stimulating action of calcium fluoride on phænogams, A., ii, 888.
stimulating influence of sodium fluoride on garden plants, A., ii, 889.
application of sodium nitrate as top-dressing for some Japanese crops, A., ii, 890.
- Asō, Keijirō**, manurial value of calcium cyanamide, A., ii, 890.
manurial value of different potassium compounds for barley and rice, A., ii, 891.
- Asō, Keijirō**, and **Rana Bahadur**, influence of the reaction of the manure on the yield, A., ii, 890.
- Asō, Keijirō.** See also **Oscar Loew**.
- Astre, Charles**, and **P. Aubouy**, pyramidal one hydrochloride and hydrobromide, A., i, 989.
- Astruc, A.**, piperazine benzoate and salicylate, A., i, 309.
- Aten, A. H. W.**, equilibrium in the system; bismuth and sulphur, A., ii, 11.
solubility of mercuric chloride in ethyl acetate and acetone, A., ii, 151.
the system sulphur—chlorine, A., ii, 157.
preparation of sulphuric acid of known strength by specific gravity determinations, A., ii, 893.
- Atkinson, Ernest Francis Joseph**, and **Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part II. Condensation of benzyl cyanide leading to the formation of 1:3-naphthylenediamine and its derivatives, T., 1906; P., 281; discussion, P., 282.
- Atterberg, Albert**, borates of the alkali metals and of ammonium, A., ii, 281.
- Aubouy, P.** See **Charles Astre**.
- Auer, John**, effect of saline purgatives, A., ii, 876.
- Auer, John.** See also **Samuel J. Meltzer**.
- Aufrecht, Arthur.** See **Hermann Grossmann**.
- Auger, Victor**, new methods of preparing some organic derivatives of arsenic, A., i, 488.
decomposition of copper sulphate by methyl alcohol, A., i, 550.
- Auld, Samuel James Manson**, new method for the estimation of acetone, A., ii, 256.
- Auld, Samuel James Manson.** See also **Wyndham Rowland Dunstan, Arthur Hantzsch**, and **Thomas Anderson Henry**.
- Apperle, James A.**, volumetric estimation of carbon in iron and steel with the use of barium hydroxide, A., ii, 630.
- Austin, Percy Corlett.** See **Alfred Senier**.
- Austin, Peter T.** See **Thomas Bliss Stillman**.
- Austrian, C. R.** See **Walter Jones**.

- Auwers, Karl** [*Friedrich*], relations between the constitution and the stability of the condensation products of organic bases with substituted hydroxybenzyl bromides, A., i, 258.
 constitution of pseudo-phenols, A., i, 838.
 chlorinated alcohols [phenols] of the dihydrobenzene series and their transformation products, A., i, 947.
 some aromatic aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 962.
- Auwers, Karl, and Alfred Dombrowski**, hydroxybenzylpiperidines and di-bromo-*p*-hydroxy- ψ -cumylanilines, A., i, 380.
- Auwers, Karl**, [and, in part, *Fritz Jescheck, Otto Schröter, Th. von Markovits, and Carl Roever*], new brominated ψ -phenols, A., i, 354.
- Auwers, Karl, and Carl Kipke**, condensation products of organic bases with phenols and ψ -phenols of the ψ -cumenol series, A., i, 263.
- Auwers, Karl, Carl Kipke, Alfred Schrenk, and Otto Schröter**, condensation products of organic bases with phenols and ψ -phenols of the xyleneol and hemimellitene series, A., i, 261.
- Auwers, Karl, and Alfred Schrenk**, condensation products of organic bases with ψ -phenols of the mesitol series, A., i, 267.
- Auwers, Karl, and Otto Schröter**, condensation products of organic bases with phenols and ψ -phenols of the cresol series, A., i, 259.
 condensation products of organic bases with ψ -phenols containing strongly negative substituting groups, A., i, 347.
- Avery, Samuel**, constitution of Paris green and its homologues, A., i, 788.
- Avery, Samuel, and E. Corr**, estimation of total soluble bitumen in paving material, A., ii, 584.
- Aynaud, M.** See *Ch. Achard*.
- Aygnac, J.** See *Alexandre Desgrez*.
- Azzarello, E.** See *Alberto Peratoner*.
- B.**
- Babák, Edward**, morphogenetic reaction of the alimentary canal of the frog's larva on muscle proteids of different classes of animals, A., ii, 101.
- Babcock, E. N.** See *Raymond E. Hanson*.
- Babel, Alexis**, formation of methæmoglobin, A., i, 779, 914.
- Babkin, Boris.** See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Bach, Alexis**, influence of peroxydase on alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 470.
 fate of yeast catalase in cell-free alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 470.
 influence of peroxydase on the activity of catalase, A., i, 470.
 peroxydases as specifically-acting enzymes, A., i, 616.
 specific action of peroxydases as enzymes, A., i, 919.
 action of light on uranyl acetate, A., ii, 321.
- Bachmann, Hermann**, manurial experiments with "Agricultural-phosphate," A., ii, 702.
- Bacon, N. T.**, phenomena observed in Crookes' tubes, A., ii, 722.
- Badenhausen, Th.** See *Hans Stobbe*.
- Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik**, preparation of chloro-derivatives of indigotin, A., i, 89, 277.
 chlorination of mono- and di-amino-derivatives of anthraquinone, A., i, 99.
 azo-dye from 3:4-dichloroaniline, A., i, 121.
o-hydroxyazo-dyes, A., i, 121.
 preparation of chloro- and bromophthalimides, A., i, 182.
 [azo-dyes from 3:4:6-trichloroaniline], A., i, 322.
 [azo-dyes from nitro-*m*-phenylenediaminesulphonic acid], A., i, 322.
 sulphonic esters of hydroxybenzaldehydes and hydroxybenzoic acids, A., i, 413.
 preparation of the salts of form-aldehydesulphoxylic acid, A., i, 480.
 preparation of indoxyl, A., i, 695.
 preparation of hydroxyethylaniline and its derivatives, A., i, 736.
 preparation of derivatives of the reduction products of anthraquinone, A., i, 862.
 preparation of indoxyl and its derivatives, A., i, 883.
 preparation of benzanthronequinolines, A., i, 889.
 preparation of 4-alkyloxy- α -naphthols, A., i, 951.
 preparation of hydroxyethyl salicylate, A., i, 957.
- Baer, Julius.** See *Ernst Friedmann*.
- Baezner, Carlo, and August Gardiol**, *o*-nitrobenzophenone and its reduction products, A., i, 673.
 synthesis in the acridine series, A., i, 887.

- Baezner, Carlo**, and **J. Gueorguieff**, [with *August Gardiol*], conversion of *o*-nitro- and *op*-dinitro-benzyl chlorides into acridine derivatives, A., i, 699.
diacridines, A., i, 901.
- Bagard, P.** See *Edmond Émile Blaise*.
- Baglioni, Silvestro**, comparison of muscles, electrical organ, and blood-serum of *Torpedo ocellata*, A., ii, 781.
composition of body-fluids in marine animals, A., ii, 869.
- Bahadur, Rana**, composition of the fibrous part of the Japanese orange, A., ii, 886.
- Bahadur, Rana.** See also *Keijirō Asō*.
- Bahntje, Paul.** See *Erich Müller*.
- Baidakowsky, L.**, action of zinc on a mixture of cinnamaldehyde and ethyl α -bromopropionate, A., i, 178.
action of zinc on a mixture of salicylaldehyde and ethyl α -bromopropionate; synthesis of α -methylcoumarin, A., i, 178.
- Bailey, E. Mouroe**, studies on the banana. I., A., ii, 385.
- Baillon, M.** See *Robert Fosse*.
- Bain, Alexander William**, the action of ethyl iodide and of propyl iodide on the disodium derivative of diacetylacetone, T., 1224; P., 196.
- Bainbridge, Francis Arthur**, the *post-mortem* flow of lymph, A., ii, 782.
- Bainbridge, Francis Arthur**, and *Arthur Philip Beddard*, secretion by the frog's kidney, A., ii, 469.
secretion by the renal tubules in the frog, A., ii, 563.
secretin in relation to *Diabetes mellitus*, A., ii, 786.
- Bakhuis Roozeboom.** See *Roozeboom*.
- Bakker, Gerrit**, pressure in the capillary layer parallel to its surface, A., ii, 655.
- Bakunin, Marussia**, action of benzyl chloride on aminophenols, A., i, 496.
- Bakunin, Marussia**, and *Vincenzo Majone*, toxicological investigation of strychnine, A., ii, 507.
- Bakunin, Marussia**, and *L. Parlati*, products of dehydration of phenyl-*o*-nitrocinnamic acid and the products which accompany this acid when prepared by Perkin's synthesis, A., i, 664.
- Balavoine, Pierre**, detection of foreign oils in nut oil, A., ii, 589.
- Balbiano, Luigi**, and *Vincenzo Paolini*, composition of light petroleum, A., i, 473.
- Balbiano, Luigi**, [with *Vincenzo Paolini*, *Angelo Nardacci*, *Umberto Tonazzi*, *Enrico Luzzi*, *Francesco Bernardini*, *D. Cirelli*, *Giacomo Mammola*, and *Gion Battista Vespignani*], action of aqueous solutions of mercuric acetate on olefinic compounds, A., i, 186.
- Baldwin, Helen**, acetonuria following chloroform and ether anæsthesia, A., ii, 108.
- Balhorn, Hans.** See *Johannes Thiele*.
- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril**, *Walter Henry Edwards*, and *Alfred Walter Stewart*, the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part III. The nitroanilines and the nitrophenols, T., 514; P., 35; discussion, P., 35.
- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril**, (*Miss Effie Gwendoline Marsden*, and *Alfred Walter Stewart*), the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part V. The isonitroso-compounds, T., 966; P., 126; discussion, P., 127.
- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril**, and *Alfred Walter Stewart*, the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part II. The α -diketones and quinones, T., 502; P., 34.
- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril**, and *William Bradshaw Tuck*, the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part VI. The phenylhydrazones of simple aldehydes and ketones, T., 982; P., 142; discussion, P., 143.
- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril.** See also *Alfred Walter Stewart*.
- Bambach, Adolf.** See *Robert Stollé*.
- Bamberg, R.** See *Reinhold von Walther*.
- Bancels.** See *Larguer des Bancels*.
- Bancroft, Frank W.**, validity of Pflüger's law for Paramœcium, A., ii, 104.
relative concentration of calcium ions in reference to the reversal of the polar effects of the galvanic current in Paramœcium, A., ii, 869.
- Bancroft, Wilder Dwight**, the van't Hoff-Raoult formula, A., ii, 523.
- Bang, Ivar**, and *J. Forssman*, hæmolysin formation, A., ii, 558.
- Banthien, H.** See *Rudolf Schenck*.
- Barber, M.**, phosphotungstates of some amino-acids, A., i, 633.
- Barberio, Michele**, microchemical reaction of the semen and its application in medico-legal investigations, A., ii, 208.
- Barbero, Cesare.** See *Arrigo Mazzucchelli*.
- Barbier, Henri.** See *Auguste Lumiere*.

- Barbier**, [*François Antoine*] *Philippe*, and *Paul Sisley*, new mode of formation of di-*p*-aminodiphenylamine, A., i, 51.
s- and *as*-phenosafranines, A., i, 51, 989.
- Barbieri**, *Giuseppe A.*, higher forms of combination of silver, A., ii, 612.
- Barbieri**, *Giuseppe A.* See also *Felice Garelli*.
- Barcroft**, *Joseph L.*, oxygen tension in submaxillary glands and other tissues, A., ii, 178.
- Barcroft**, *Joseph L.*, and *Philip Hamill*, estimation of oxygen in salt solution, A., ii, 798.
- Bardachzi**, *Franz*, proteid reactions attributed to tryptophan, A., i, 778.
- Barendrecht**, *H. P.*, enzyme action. II., A., i, 328.
- Bargellini**, *Guido*, sulphonic derivatives of naphthalic anhydride, A., i, 184.
 condensation products of rhodanic acid with aldehydes, A., i, 383, 536.
 action of chloroform and sodium hydroxide on phenols in acetone solution, A., i, 666.
- Bargellini**, *Guido*. See also *Luigi Francesconi*.
- Barger**, *George*, saponarin, a new glucoside coloured blue with iodine, T., 1210; P., 194; discussion, P., 194.
- Barger**, *George*, and *Arthur James Ewins*, note on the molecular weight of epinephrine, P., 38.
- Barker**, *Lewellys Franklin*, and *B. A. Cohoe*, considerations on proteid diet with reference to the various forms of nitrogen it contains, A., ii, 102.
- Barker**, *Thomas Vipond*, contributions to the theory of isomorphism based on experiments on the regular growth of crystals of one substance on those of another, T., 1120; P., 111, 112.
- Barkla**, *Charles G.*, secondary Röntgen radiation, A., ii, 413.
- Barkow**, *C.* See *Emil Erlenmeyer, jun.*
- Barlow**, *Percival Smith*, the osmotic pressure of solutions of sugar in mixtures of ethyl alcohol and water, T., 162.
 osmotic pressure of dilute aqueous solutions, A., ii, 149.
 osmotic pressures of alcoholic solutions, A., ii, 273.
- Barlow**, *William*, and *William Jackson Pope*, a development of the atomic theory which correlates chemical and crystalline structure and leads to a demonstration of the nature of valency, T., 1675; P., 264; discussion, P., 264.
- Barlow**, *William E.*, solubility of silver chloride in hydrochloric acid and sodium chloride solutions, A., ii, 852.
- Barmwater**, [*Peter Heinrich*] *Ferdinand*, conductivity of mixtures of electrolytes. III., A., ii, 647.
- Barnard**, *Harry E.*, and *Harry E. Bishop*, improved condensation apparatus, A., ii, 655.
- Barnicot**, *J.*, the iodine reaction in leucocytes, A., ii, 558.
- Barnstein**, *Ferdinand*, malt germs, A., ii, 701.
- Baroni**, *E.*, detection of nitrates in alkali iodides, A., ii, 578.
- Barratt**, *John Oglethorpe Wakelin*, nature of methylene blue-eosin staining, A., ii, 785.
- Barschall**, *Hermann*. See *Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff*.
- Bartal**, *A. von*, carbonyl bromide, A., i, 731.
 action of selenium on carbon tetrabromide, A., ii, 746.
 carbon diselenide, A., ii, 848.
- Bartelt**, *Eberhardt*. See *Wilhelm Vaubel*.
- Barthe**, [*Joseph Paul*] *Léonce*, action of ethylene dibromide on ethyl sodiumcyanoacetate, A., i, 175.
- Bartsch**, effect of calcium cyanamide on the energy of germination, A., ii, 481.
- Barus**, *Carl*, colloidal nuclei and ions in dust-free air saturated with alcohol vapour, A., ii, 651.
- Basadonna**, *M.* See *H. Cantoni*.
- Baschieri**, *A.*, properties of barium ferrate, A., ii, 857.
- Basci**, *S.* See *Paul Pfeiffer*.
- Base**, *Daniel*, determination of the yield of formaldehyde in various methods of liberating the gas for the disinfection of rooms, A., ii, 709.
- Baskerville**, *Charles*, coloration of didymium glass by radium chloride, A., ii, 824.
- Basler**, *Adolf*, excretion and re-absorption in the kidney, A., ii, 468.
- Basler Chemische Fabrik**, preparation of indoxyl and its derivatives, A., i, 542.
 1:3-dialkyl ethers of pyrogallol, A., i, 742.
- Bassett**, *Henry, jun.*, contributions to the study of the calcium phosphates. I. The hydrates of the calcium hydrogen orthophosphates, P., 315.
 contributions to the study of the calcium phosphates. II. The action of ammonia gas on the calcium hydrogen orthophosphates, P., 315; discussion, P., 316.

- Bassett, Henry, jun.** See also *Antoine Guntz*.
- Bateman, Ernest.** See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Battegay, Martin.** See *Emilio Noeltling*.
- Battelli, Angelo, A. Occhialini, and Silvio Chella,** radioactivity [of the thermal waters of S. Giuliano], A., ii, 824.
- Battelli, Fr., and (Mlle.) L. Stern,** oxidation of organic substances by ferrous sulphate in the presence of animal extracts, A., ii, 107.
moderating action of catalase on oxidations produced by extracts of animal tissues, A., ii, 107.
oxidation in tissues in the presence of ferric salts, A., ii, 184.
- Battisti.** See *Federico Giolitti*.
- Baubigny, Henri,** nickelo-nickelic oxide, A., ii, 91, 170.
estimation of cadmium, A., ii, 307, 493.
- Baudran, G.,** chemical oxydases acting in the presence of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 18.
- Bauer, E.** See *Albin Haller*.
- Bauer, Edmond,** dissociation constants of weak acids, A., ii, 649.
- Bauer, Hugo, and Ernst Breit,** action of a 50 per cent. mixture of glacial acetic and sulphuric acids on β -benzyl- β -styrylpropionophenone and its derivatives, A., i, 517.
- Bauer, Hugo.** See also *Heinrich Wieland*.
- Bauer, Karl.** See *Julius Schmidt*.
- Bauer, O.,** barium oxide and its hydrates: the preparation of a new hydrate, A., ii, 26.
- Bauer, O.** See also *E. Heyn*.
- Baumann, M.** See *Hermann Finger*.
- Baumert, R.,** azo-colouring matters of the pyridine series, A., i, 909.
- Baumhauer, Heinrich [Adolf],** regular intergrowth of rutile and hæmatite, A., ii, 456.
- Baur, Emil,** relation between electrolytic dissociation and dielectric constant, A., ii, 144, 827.
basis of stoichiometry, A., ii, 661.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul,** atomic weight of bromine, A., ii, 740.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul, Arthur C. Boylston, and Robert Arnold Hubbard,** solubility of potassium permanganate, A., ii, 856.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul, and Fletcher B. Coffin,** atomic weight of cobalt. IV. Analysis of cobaltous chloride, A., ii, 858.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul, Murray Arnold Hines, and Harry Louis Frevert,** revision of the atomic weight of cadmium. II., A., ii, 541.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul, and Robert Arnold Hubbard,** insolubility of ferric hydroxide in ammoniacal solutions, A., ii, 902.
- Bayer, Friedrich.** See *Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedrich Bayer & Co.*
- Bayliss, William Maddock,** adsorption phenomena, with special reference to the action of electrolytes and the ash-constituents of proteids, A., ii, 344.
- Bayliss, William Maddock.** See also *Robert Henry Aders Plimmer*.
- Bearn, A. R.** See *Wilhelm Cramer*.
- Beatty, Wallace Appleton.** See *Phoebus A. Levene*.
- Beaulard, F.,** the specific inductive capacity of water and benzene, A., ii, 3.
- Bechhold, [Jacob] Heinrich,** peculiar behaviour of hexabromodiresorcinol in alkaline solution, A., i, 173.
inhibition of Nylander's sugar reaction by the presence of mercury and chloroform in the urine, A., ii, 129.
- Bechhold, Heinrich, and Paul Ehrlich,** relationship between chemical constitution and disinfecting properties, A., ii, 383.
- Bechhold, Heinrich, and J. Ziegler,** influence of other substances on the rate of diffusion in jellies, A., ii, 656.
precipitation membranes in jellies and the constitution of gelatin jelly, A., ii, 738.
- Beck, Adolf,** action of radium rays on the peripheral nerves, A., ii, 40.
- Beck, G.,** action of atropine and other alkaloids on the spontaneous movements of plain muscle, A., ii, 111.
- Beck, Ludwig.** See *Walter Dieckmann*.
- Beck, P.,** analysis of sodium nitrate (Chili saltpetre), A., ii, 899.
- Becker, August,** increase of conductivity of dielectrics caused by the action of radium rays, A., ii, 322.
radioactivity of ashes and lava from the recent eruption of Vesuvius, A., ii, 515.
- Beckmann, Ernst [Otto],** molecular weights of certain inorganic substances, A., ii, 845.
- Beckmann, Ernst, and Werner Gabel,** molecular weight of indigotin, A., i, 900.
- Beckurts, Heinrich [August],** estimation of the alkaloids in the leaves and stalks of *Datura arborea*, A., ii, 909.

- Beckurts, Heinrich**, and **Gustav Frerichs**, [with **Carl Beyer** and **L. Hartwig**], thio-fatty anilides, A., i, 650.
- Beckurts, Heinrich**, and **Gustav Frerichs**, [and, in part, **A. Lachwitz**], angostura bases, A., i, 34.
- Becquerel, [Antoine] Henri**, properties of the α -rays emitted by radium and by substances rendered active by radium emanation, A., ii, 212.
- Becquerel, Jean**, variations of the absorption bands of a crystal in a magnetic field, A., ii, 317.
the correlation between the variations of the absorption bands of a crystal in a magnetic field, and the magnetic rotatory polarisation, A., ii, 421.
- Becquerel, Paul**, action of carbon dioxide on the latent life of some dried grains, A., ii, 385.
- Beddard, Arthur Philip**. See **Francis Arthur Bainbridge** and **Marcus Seymour Pembrey**.
- Beer, Carl**. See **Robert Behrend**.
- Beer, Hans**. See **Emil Knoevenagel**.
- Beger, Carl**, sinacid-butyrometer and its use for sheep's, goats', and cows' milk, A., ii, 131.
Gerber's salt-method [for the estimation of fat in milk], A., ii, 313.
effect of different fats, both emulsified and not emulsified, on the production of milk, A., ii, 563.
- Beger, Carl**. See also **August Morgen**.
- Behn, U.** See **Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff**.
- Behrend, Anton Friedrich Robert**, and **Hermann Friedrich**, dialuric acid, A., i, 311.
- Behrend, Robert**, and **Hans Hennicke**, action of thiocarbimides on ethyl aminocrotonate, A., i, 312.
- Behrend, Robert**, and **Carl Hufschmidt**, oxidation of methylated methyluracils, A., i, 310.
nitration of trimethyluracil, A., i, 311.
- Behrend, Robert**, and **Hans Osten**, nitration in the presence of phosphoric oxide, A., i, 229.
- Behrend, Robert**, and **Hans Osten**, [with **Carl Beer**], trihydroxymethyl-dihydrouracil, A., i, 309.
- Beierle, Karl**, crystallised sulphur from the Muschelkalk of Bruchsal, Baden, A., ii, 368.
- Béis, Constantin**, action of mixed organo-magnesium compounds on imides, A., i, 884.
- Bell, James M.**, and **Frank Kenneth Cameron**, flow of liquids through capillary spaces, A., ii, 833.
- Bell, James M.**, and **Walter C. Taber**, solubility of gypsum in solutions of ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 352.
- Bell, James M.** See also **Frank Kenneth Cameron**.
- Bellier, J.**, beeswax from Annam, A., i, 924.
Schlagdenhauffen's reaction [detection of magnesium], A., ii, 396.
- Belloni, E.**, presence of *l*-borneol in the ethereal oil from the buds of *Pinus maritima*, A., i, 520.
ethereal oil of the buds of *Pinus maritima*, A., i, 525.
- Bellucci, Italo**, hydrated palladium dioxide, A., ii, 35.
- Bellucci, Italo**, and **Nicola Parravano**, constitution of certain plumbates, A., ii, 87.
- Bement, Alburto**, sampling of coal and classification of analytical data, A., ii, 579.
- Bemmelen, Jakob Maarten van**, absorption compounds. IX. Difference between hydrates and hydrogels and the modifications of hydrogels (zirconic and metazirconic acids), A., ii, 430.
- Benary, Erich**. See **Hans Stobbe**.
- Bence, J.** See **A. von Korányi**.
- Bendix, Ernst**. See **Alfred Schittenhelm**.
- Benedicks, Carl [Axel Fredrik]**, applicability of van der Waals' equation to the solid state, A., ii, 10.
deduction of the stoichiometrical laws, A., ii, 530.
- Benedict, Francis Gano**, cutaneous excretion of nitrogenous substances, A., ii, 107.
nutritive requirements of the body, A., ii, 689.
- Benedict, H.**, hydroxyl-ion concentration of diabetic blood, A., ii, 876.
- Benedict, Stanley R.**, tervalent cobalt and nickel, A., i, 333.
use of potassium periodate in the detection of manganese, cobalt, and zinc, A., ii, 128.
- Bennett, Hugh Garner**. See **Henry Richardson Procter**.
- Benrath, Alfred**, synthesis in sunlight, A., i, 535.
formation of acid salts in alkaline solution, A., ii, 425.
- Bensemann, R.**, analysis of Chili salt-petre, A., ii, 125.
assay of [potash] saltpetre, A., ii, 307.
- Benthaim, Alfons von**. See **Wilhelm Koenigs**.
- Bentivoglio, G.** See **Arnaldo Piutti**.

- Bentley, William Henry, Arthur Friedl, Frederick Thomas, and Charles Weizmann**, derivatives of naphthacene-quinone, P., 324.
- Bentley, William Henry, and Charles Weizmann**, 4-hydroxyphthalic and 4-methoxyphthalic acids, P., 323.
- Benz, Max.** See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Berend, Ludwig [Bernhard], and Paul Herms**, decomposition of ethyl terephthalaldiacetoacetate and a case of stereoisomerism, A., i, 853.
- Berg, Armand**, formula of elaterin, A., i, 596.
estimation of tellurous and telluric acids, A., ii, 124.
- Berg, L. M. van den.** See *Nicolaas Schoorl*.
- Berg, William N., and William H. Welker**, influence of barium and radium bromides on proteid metabolism, A., ii, 373.
- Bergau, Walther.** See *Wilhelm Lossen*.
- Bergell, Peter**, a comparison between organic and inorganic ferments, A., i, 56.
- Bergell, Peter**, [with *Theodor Dörpinghaus*], examination of proteid preparations, A., i, 52.
- Berger, Ernest**, action of phosphorus pentachloride on β -naphthol, A., i, 81.
- Berger, Fr.**, secretion of lithium in the urine and decomposition of lithium iodide in the organism, A., ii, 692.
- Berghausen, Oscar.** See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Bergmann, W.** See *Alexander Tschirsch*.
- Berghheil, Cyril, and Richard Victor Briggs**, estimation of indigotin in commercial indigo and in indigo-yielding plants, A., ii, 818.
- Berju, Georg**, estimation of phosphoric acid in manures as phosphomolybdic anhydride, A., ii, 250.
indirect estimation of small quantities of magnesium by weighing as phosphomolybdic anhydride, A., ii, 706.
- Berkeley, (Earl of)**, on the more exact determination of the densities of crystals, P., 321.
- Berkeley, (Earl of), and Ernald George Justinian Hartley**, determination of the osmotic pressures of solutions by the measurement of their vapour pressures, A., ii, 599.
- Berl, Ernst.** See *Georg Lunge*.
- Berlin, H.** See *Julius Tröger*.
- Bernard, V.**, convenient preparation of chloric acid and its application in analysis, especially in the estimation of tin in bronze and brass, A., ii, 305.
- Bernardini, Francesco.** See *Luigi Balbiano*.
- Bernhard, Heinrich.** See *Carl Graebe*.
- Bernhart, Karl.** See *Wilhelm Koenigs*.
- Bernthsen, August**, chemical nature of methylene-azure, A., i, 535.
- Berntrop, Johan Conrad**, estimation of the amount of arsenic in the arsenic mirror, A., ii, 706.
- Berry, Leslie Hamilton**, estimation of halogens in organic substances, A., ii, 797.
- Berté, Enrico**, indirect estimation of aldehydes in oil of lemons, A., ii, 132.
- Berthelot, Marcellin [Pierre Eugene]**, insoluble alkaline compounds in living vegetable tissues, A., ii, 117.
insoluble potassium compounds in humic matters, A., ii, 117.
suboxides of carbon, A., ii, 227.
insoluble alkali compounds in living plants: oak leaves, A., ii, 246.
insoluble potassium compounds in the trunk and bark of oaks, A., ii, 246.
formation of endothermic compounds at high temperatures, A., ii, 524.
direct synthesis of nitric acid and the nitrates from their elements at the ordinary temperature, A., ii, 533.
absorption of nitrogen by organic substances under the influence of radioactive matter, A., ii, 645.
chemical equilibrium of several bases exposed simultaneously to the action of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 657.
natural and artificial coloration of amethyst, &c., A., ii, 863.
- Berthelot, Marcellin, and Gustave André**, some metals and minerals found in the excavations of the Tell Acropolis of Susa in Persia, A., ii, 230.
- Bertozi, Astenore**, toxicity of methyl-atropinium bromide, homatropine hydrobromide, eumydrine, and atropine sulphate, A., ii, 475.
- Bertram, Max**, arc spectra of neodymium and praseodymium, A., ii, 410.
- Bertrand, Gabriel [Émile]**, favourable employment of manganese as manure, A., ii, 121.
- Bertrand, Gabriel, and A. Lanzenberg**, synthetical crystalline l-iditol, A., i, 728.
- Bertrand, Gabriel, and Zoltán de Vámosy**, estimation of arsenic by Marsh's method, A., ii, 393.
- Beschke, Erich.** See *Otto Wallach*.
- Besson, [Jules] Adolphe**, safety condenser for extractions with inflammable solvents, A., ii, 842.

- Besson, Adolphe, and Georges Rosset**, action of nitrogen peroxide on ammonia and on some ammonium salts, A., ii, 280.
 phosphorus chloronitride, A., ii, 534.
- Besthorn, Emil, and Josef Ibele**, quinaldine-[quinoline-2-carboxylic] acid, A., i, 605.
- Betti, Mario**, reaction between β -naphthol, formaldehyde, and hydroxylamine, A., i, 653.
 resolution of aminobenzyl- β -naphthol into its optical antipodes, A., i, 950.
 spontaneous oxidation in presence of benzaldehyde, A., i, 985.
- Betti, Mario, and Curio Manio Mundici**, condensation reaction of the pyrazolones, A., i, 543.
- Bettink, Hendrik Wefers, and Willem Pieter Hendrik van den Driessen Mareeuw**, examination of parts of dead bodies for chloral hydrate, A., ii, 816.
- Bevan, P. V.**, a method of following the course of certain chemical actions, and a period of induction in the action of excess of water on monochloroacetic acid, A., ii, 425.
- Bewad, Iwan I., and A. Pirinsky**, symmetrical tertiary α -dinitro-paraffins, A., i, 393.
- Beyer, Carl.** See *Heinrich Beckurts*.
- Beyer, Otto.** See *Franz Feist*.
- Beyerinck, Martinus Willem**, an exclusively anaerobic sarcina, A., ii, 696.
- Beythien, Adolf, Paul Bohrisch, and Hans Hempel**, composition of lemon juice, A., ii, 573.
- Beythien, Adolf, and L. Waters**, composition of preserved eggs and egg substitutes, A., ii, 408.
- Beythien, Adolf.** See also *Heinrich Lührig*.
- Bianchi, G.** See *Nazareno Tarugi*.
- Biberfeld, Joh.**, diuresis. XII. Excretion of sodium chloride during phloidalzin diuresis, A., ii, 564.
- Bibus, Bertrand, and Rudolf Scheuble**, preparation of menthyl salicylate, A., i, 852.
- Biddle, Henry C.**, conversion of formhydroxamic acid into fulminic acid, A., i, 6.
 derivatives of formhydroxamic acid and the possible existence of esters of fulminic acid. II., A., i, 340.
- Bieber, Arthur.** See *Arthur Kötzt*.
- Biehlinger, [Friedrich August] Joachim**, cetylphosphoric acid, A., i, 2.
- Biehlinger, Joachim, and Wilhelm Borsum**, reversible reactions among derivatives of organic acids, A., i, 953.
 o-tolidine sulphates and titration of benzidine sulphate, A., ii, 637.
- Bien, Franz.** See *Josef Hanuš*.
- Bierry, H., and Albert Frouin**, rôle of cellular elements in the digestion of carbohydrates by intestinal juice, A., ii, 559.
- Bierry, H., and Giaja**, amylase and maltase of pancreatic juice, A., ii, 780.
- Bigazzi, A.** See *Nazareno Tarugi*.
- Bigelow, Willard Dell, and Herbert C. Gore**, apple marc, A., ii, 300.
- Bigelow, Willard Dell, Herbert C. Gore, and Burton J. Howard**, growth and ripening of persimmons, A., ii, 573.
- Bilimann, Einar**, organic thio-acids. II. and III., A., i, 625, 626.
- Billon, Ch.**, detection of mineral acids in wines, A., ii, 400.
- Biltz, Arthur.** See *Wilhelm Traube*.
- Biltz, Heinrich, and Ernst Alefeld**, composition of acid chloropentamminecobalt sulphate, A., ii, 859.
- Biltz, Heinrich, and Richard Gärtner**, preparation of fused molybdenum, A., ii, 860.
- Biltz, [Eugen] Wilhelm**, hydrates in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 737.
- Biltz, Wilhelm, and W. Geibel**, ultra-microscopic studies. II. Characterisation of inorganic colloids, A., ii, 824.
- Biltz, Wilhelm, [with Kurt Utescher]**, theory of dyeing. IV. Lakes, A., ii, 78.
- Biltz, Wilhelm, and Ernst Wilke-Dörfurt**, sulphides of rubidium and caesium, A., ii, 283, 611.
- Bindschedler, Emil.** See *Alfred Werner*.
- Binet du Jassonneix, Armand**, magnetic properties of compounds of boron and manganese, A., ii, 520.
 reduction of molybdenum dioxide by boron and the combination of boron with molybdenum, A., ii, 677.
- Bingham, Eugene C.**, viscosity and fluidity, A., ii, 218.
 relation of heat of vaporisation to boiling point, A., ii, 522.
 vapour pressure and chemical composition, A., ii, 523.
- Bingham, Eugene C.** See also *Harry Clary Jones*.
- Binz, Arthur [Heinrich]**, addition of alkali to indigotin, A., i, 749.
- Binz, Arthur, and W. Sondag**, sodium hyposulphite. III., A., ii, 23.
- Binz, Arthur.** See also *Hermann Wendelstadt*.
- Biquard, Robert.** See *Charles Moureu*.
- Birkenbach, Lothar.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Bischkopff, Eduard.** See *Alfred Einhorn*.

- Bishop, F. L.**, periodic relation between the atomic weights and the index of refraction, *A.*, ii, 137.
- Bishop, Harry E.** See *Harry E. Barnard*.
- Bishop, Howard B.**, estimation of minute quantities of arsenic [in sulphuric acid], *A.*, ii, 306.
- Bissegger, W.** See *Ernst Winterstein*.
- Bistrzycki, [Carl Anton] Augustin**, and *B. von Siemiradzki*, liberation of carbon monoxide [from organic compounds], *A.*, i, 135.
- Bjerrum, Niels**, chromium chlorosulphates, *A.*, ii, 363.
- Blach, Leo.** See *Emil Knoevenagel*.
- Blackler, Montague Bennett.** See *Arthur Hantzsch*.
- Blackman, Philip**, improved apparatus for the determination of molecular weights, *P.*, 175.
quantitative relative relation between the specific heats of a gas and its molecular constitution, *A.*, ii, 331.
relative strengths of acids, *A.*, ii, 529.
atomic conductivities of the ions, *A.*, ii, 647.
ionic conductivities at 25°, *A.*, ii, 722.
- Blaise, Edmond Émile**, [Grignard's reaction with dihaloids], *A.*, i, 153.
anhydrides of dibasic acids, *A.*, i, 796.
- Blaise, Edmond Émile**, and *P. Bagard*, stereoisomerism in the group of unsaturated $\alpha\beta$ -acyclic acids, *A.*, i, 479.
- Blaise, Edmond Émile**, and *Alfred Pierre Courtot*, abnormal dehydration of hydroxyalkylpivalic esters, *A.*, i, 553, 794.
lactonisation of $\alpha\alpha$ -dimethyl- $\beta\gamma$ -unsaturated acids, *A.*, i, 793.
 γ -aldehydo-acids, *A.*, i, 927.
- Blaise, Edmond Émile**, and *H. Gault*, researches in the pyran series, *A.*, i, 300.
- Blaise, Edmond Émile**, and *L. Houillon*, the relations between functional (reactive) groups in remote positions; cyclic imines, *A.*, i, 692.
the relations between functional (reactive) groups in remote positions; decamethyleneimine, *A.*, i, 764.
- Blaise, Edmond Émile**, and *M. Maire*, β -chloroethyl ketones and alkyl vinyl ketones, *A.*, i, 142.
- Blaise, J.**, estimation of small quantities of sugar in urine, *A.*, ii, 710.
- Blake, Sue A.** See *David Wilbur Horn*.
- Blanc, Givn Alberto**, new element presenting the radioactive characters of thorium, *A.*, ii, 323.
- Blanc, Gian Alberto**, and *Ottorino Angelucci*, separation of radiothorium from salts of thorium, *A.*, ii, 644.
- Blanc, Gustave [Louis]**, synthesis of dihydrocamphoric acid, *A.*, i, 64.
 α - and β -campholytic alcohols, *A.*, i, 174.
synthesis of $\beta\beta$ -dimethyl- and $\beta\beta\epsilon$ -trimethyl-pimelic acids, *A.*, i, 399.
synthesis of camphor derivatives; isolaurolene and isolauronic acid (β -campholytic acid), *A.*, i, 523.
- Blanc, Gustave.** See also *Albin Haller*.
- Black, Edwin**, assimilation and distribution of silica and potassium in tobacco plants, *A.*, ii, 574.
- Blank, Oskar**, and *Hermann Adr. Finkenbeiner*, estimation of methyl alcohol in solutions of formaldehyde by means of chromic acid, *A.*, ii, 399.
- Blanksma, Jan Johannes**, nitration of *s*-nitro-*m*-xylene, *A.*, i, 11.
introduction of halogen atoms into the benzene nucleus during the reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds, *A.*, i, 345.
- Blanksma, Jan Johannes.** See also *William Alberda van Ekenstein* and *Frans Maurits Jaeger*.
- Blasdale, Walter Charles.** See *Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff*.
- Blau, Georg.** See *Daniel Vorländer*.
- Bleisch, C.**, and *P. Regensburger*, valuation of barley, *A.*, ii, 135.
- Bliss, H. J. W.** See *Samuel Auchmuty Tucker*.
- Bloch.** See *Alphonse Seyewetz*.
- Bloch, Siegfried.** See *Heinrich Wieland*.
- Bloemendal, W. H.**, yellow colouring matter in Surinam greenheart, *A.*, i, 873.
argemone seeds from Curaçoa, *A.*, ii, 482.
- Blome, Walter H.** See *Julius Otto Schlotterbeck*.
- Blough, E.** See *Earnest Stanley Shepherd*.
- Blount, Bertram**, an instance of choke damp free from carbon dioxide, *A.*, ii, 280.
- Bloxam, William Popplewell**, analysis of indigo, *A.*, ii, 819.
- Blum, Leon**, and *Ernst Fuld*, new method of estimating rennin and the behaviour of human gastric juice under normal and pathological conditions, *A.*, ii, 207.
- Blumenthal, Ferdinand**, lysol poisoning, *A.*, ii, 879.
- Blumenthal, Ferdinand**, and *Wolff*, fermentation of milk, *A.*, ii, 879.
- Blyther, Donald Francis.** See *William Augustus Tilden*.
- Bock, A.**, separation of constituents of alloys, *A.*, ii, 24.

- Bock, Paul.** See *Richard Meyer*.
- Bodroux, F.**, action of esters of certain dibasic acids on magnesium halogen derivatives of primary aromatic amines, A., i, 240.
rapid preparation of hydriodic acid solutions, A., ii, 156.
- Böcker, Rudolf.** See *Otto Schmidt*.
- Böttker, Eyvind.**, adipanilide, A., i, 827.
derivatives of *tert.*-butylbenzene, A., i, 942.
- Böhme, Richard**, estimation of petroleum, petrol distillates, and benzene in oil of turpentine, oil of pine, and turpentine substitutes, A., ii, 583.
- Boehringer & Söhne, C. F.**, preparation of aminoguanidine from nitroguanidine, A., i, 637.
- Boeke, H. E.**, mixed crystals of anhydrous sodium sulphate, tungstate, and molybdate, A., ii, 750.
behaviour of barium and calcium carbonates at high temperatures, A., ii, 753.
abnormal depression of the transition temperature in the case of mixed crystals, A., ii, 830.
- Börnstein, Ernst**, observations on coal tars, A., i, 414.
- Böttcher, Karl**, dialkylmalonamides, A., i, 340, 405.
- Böttcher, Karl.** See *Theodor Zincke*.
- Böttger, Wilhelm**, solubility of sparingly soluble substances. II. Solubility of silver chloride, bromide, and thiocyanate at 100°, A., ii, 656.
- Bogdan, Petru**, dissociation of nitric acid, A., ii, 83.
polymerisation of liquids, A., ii, 274.
dissociation of nitric acid in mixtures of water and ether, A., ii, 649.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor**, and *Victor John Chambers*, 5-amino-4-ketodihydroquinazoline and 5-amino-4-keto-2-methylidihydroquinazoline, A., i, 388.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor**, and *Ellen Parmelee Cook*, quinazolines. XVI. Synthesis of 6-nitro-4-keto-2-methylidihydroquinazolines from 5-nitroacetyl-anthranil and primary amines, A., i, 988.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor**, and *William Flowers Hand*, 5-bromo-2-amino-benzoic acid and certain derivatives, A., i, 176.
preparation of 6-bromo-4-ketodihydroquinazolines from 5-bromo-2-amino-benzoic acid and certain of its derivatives, A., i, 208.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor**, and *Roemer Rex Renshaw*, methyl 4-aminophthalate and certain of its acyl derivatives, A., i, 510.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor**, and *Harvey Ambrose Seil*, quinazolines. XV. A 3-aminoquinazoline and the corresponding 3,3'-diquinazolyl from 6-nitroacetyl-anthranil and hydrazine hydrate, A., i, 712.
- Bogomolny, A.** See *A. Byss*.
- Boguski, Jossif Juri von**, dibenzyl-naphthalene, A., i, 825.
- Bohrisch, Paul**, and *Rudolf Richter*, assay of bee's wax, A., ii, 589.
- Bohrisch, Paul.** See also *Adolf Beythien*.
- Boi, Enrico.** See *Efsio Mameli*.
- Boidin, A.**, the liquefaction of starch powder and starch grains, A., i, 933.
- Boisbaudran, Paul Émile [dit François]**, *Lecoq de*, origin of the conception of solid solutions, A., ii, 152.
- Boizard, G.**, conductivity of ammonium sulphate in mixtures of sulphuric acid and water, A., ii, 419.
- Bokorny, Thomas**, similarity in the action of salts of copper, mercury, and silver on the lower plants, A., ii, 42.
action of dilute solutions on living cells, A., ii, 104.
quantitative action of poisons, A., ii, 296.
the toxicity of aniline dyes, A., ii, 297.
amounts of poison necessary for killing a given weight of living substance, A., ii, 383.
toxicity of phenol compared with that of other substances, A., ii, 480.
the separation of the life and ferment-action of yeast, A., ii, 880.
- Bolsing, Fr.** See *Philippe Chuit*.
- Bolton, Charles**, gastrotoxic serum, A., ii, 688.
- Boltwood, Bertram Borden**, radioactivity of the salts of radium, A., ii, 413.
radioactivity of thorium minerals and salts, A., ii, 415.
- Boltwood, Bertram Borden.** See also *Ernest Rutherford*.
- Bon, A.** See *Ané Pictet*.
- Bondi, Samuel**, action of iodine on acetoacetic acid and detection of this acid in urine, A., ii, 588.
- Bondi, Samuel**, and *Martin Jacoby*, the distribution of salicylic acid in normal and infected animals, A., ii, 106.
- Bondi, Samuel**, and *Ernst Müller*, synthesis of glycocholic and taurocholic acids, A., i, 633.

- Bondzynski, Stanislaus, St. Dombrowski, and Kazimierz Panek**, the group of organic acids containing nitrogen and sulphur which is present in normal human urine, A., i, 122.
- Bone, William Arthur, and George William Andrew**, the interaction of well-dried mixtures of hydrocarbons and oxygen, T., 652; P., 78.
- Bone, William Arthur, and Julien Drugman**, the explosive combustion of hydrocarbons, T., 660; P., 78; discussion, P., 79.
- Bone, William Arthur, Julien Drugman, and George William Andrew**, the explosive combustion of hydrocarbons, II., T., 1614; P., 272.
- Bone, William Arthur, and Richard Vernon Wheeler**, combination of hydrogen and oxygen in contact with hot surfaces, A., ii, 434.
- Bonifazi, E., Stanislaus von Kostanecki, and Josef Tambor**, synthesis of 6:2':4'-trihydroxyflavonol, A., i, 201.
- Bonnema, A. A.**, importance of the determination of the freezing point in the examination of milk; abnormal milk, A., ii, 710.
- Book, Gilbert**, constitution of cyanine dyes, A., i, 42.
- Boos, William Frederick**, preparation and composition of myco-nucleic acids from yeast, A., i, 775.
- Borchardt, L.**, sources of error in the estimation of acetone in urine, A., ii, 312.
- Bordas, Fréd., and Touplain**, method of estimating impurities in cocoas and chocolates, A., ii, 408.
rapidity of absorption of odours by milk, A., ii, 467.
estimation of proteid and gelatinous matters by means of acetone, A., ii, 639.
- Bordas, Fréd.** See also *Arsène d'Arsonval*.
- Borgo, Alessandro.** See *Girolamo Mazzara*.
- Borissoff, Peter**, luminescence of certain organic compounds between +100° and -190°, A., ii, 317.
- Bornwater, J. Th.**, simplified method for the estimation of nitric acid in nitrates, A., ii, 578.
- Borodowski, W.**, synthesis of the sulphur compounds of arsenic: melting point and transformation curves of these compounds, A., ii, 665.
- Borsche, Walther [Georg Rudolf]**, conversion of aldoximes into nitriles, A., i, 664.
- Borsche, Walther, and Albert Fels**, formation of unsaturated ketolactones from $\alpha\beta$ -diacylcarboxylic esters, A., i, 508.
synthetical experiments with ethyl benzoylacetonylacetate, A., i, 509.
- Borsche, Walther, and G. Gahrz**, constitution of the aromatic purpuric acids. IX. Behaviour on oxidation with potassium hypobromite, A., i, 957.
- Borsche, Walther, and Arnold Heyde**, constitution of aromatic purpuric acids. VIII. Picramic acid and potassium cyanide, A., i, 15.
- Borsche, Walther**, [with *H. Kühl*], the relation between quinonehydrazones and *p*-hydroxyazo-compounds. III. Quinoneoximehydrazones, A., i, 319.
- Borsche, Walther, and W. Lange**, hexahydrothiophenol (cyclohexyl mercaptan), A., i, 165.
thioborneol and other derivatives of camphane containing sulphur, A., i, 679, 868.
- Borsum, Wilhelm.** See *Joachim Biehringer*.
- Bose, Emil [Hermann]**, kinetics of extreme states of aggregation, A., ii, 7.
a thermochemical relationship enunciated by Julius Thomson, A., ii, 727.
- Boswell, M. C.** See *Charles Loring Jackson*.
- Bottler**, the chemical properties of the copals, A., i, 300.
- Boudet**, estimation of tannin, A., ii, 911.
- Boudouard, Octave**, silicones, A., i, 563.
- Bouffard, G.**, injection of benzdine dyes into normal animals, A., ii, 694.
- Bougault, J.**, antimony tartrate, A., i, 336.
antimony tartrate and its ethyl ester, A., i, 558.
cinnamylparaconic acid, A., i, 670.
action of nascent hypiodous acid on acids containing an ethylenic linking; iodo-lactones, A., i, 848.
- Boulouch, R.**, existence of phosphorus sulphides: mixtures of phosphorus and phosphorus sesquisulphide, A., ii, 438.
non-existence of phosphorus trisulphide, A., ii, 535.
- Boulud.** See *Raphael Lépine*.
- Bouquet, E.** See *F. Dienert*.
- Bourquelot, Émile [Elie]**, detection of glucosides in plants by means of emulsin, A., ii, 386.
- Bousfield, William Robert**, ionic size in relation to the physical properties of aqueous solutions, A., ii, 428.

- Bouveault, Louis**, and **F. Chereau**, 2-chlorocyclohexanone and its derivatives, A., i, 513.
- Bouveault, Louis**, and **René Locquin**, action of sodium on esters of fatty acids; preparation of acyloins of the type $R \cdot CO \cdot CH(OH) \cdot R$; mechanism of the reaction, A., i, 782.
- acyloins of the fatty series. III. and IV., A., i, 782.
- hydrogenation of fatty acyloins; preparation of *s*-disecundary glycols, alcohols of the type $OH \cdot CHR \cdot CH_2R$, and the corresponding ketones, A., i, 783.
- "steric hindrance" in derivatives of pivaloin, A., i, 784.
- oxidation of acyloins of the fatty series: some α -diketones and their derivatives, A., i, 803.
- reduction of oximino-esters; synthesis of a new leucine, A., i, 938.
- Bowman, Richard Sisson**, an improved apparatus for the continuous extraction of liquids with ether, P., 24.
- Boycott, Arthur Edwin**, typhoid and paratyphoid bacteria and sera, A., ii, 110.
- Boylston, Arthur C.** See **Gregory Paul Baxter**.
- Bradley, C. E.**, chemical study of some Oregon Beaverdam soils, A., ii, 249.
- Bradley, Harold C.**, a delicate colour reaction for copper, and a micro-chemical test for zinc, A., ii, 805.
- Bradley, Harold C.** See also **Lafayette Benedict Mendel**.
- Bradley, W. M.** See **Samuel Lewis Penfield**.
- Bradshaw, Hamilton**, certain derivatives of phenylglycine-*o*-sulphonic acid, A., i, 348.
- o*-sulphaminebenzoic acid and related compounds, A., i, 359.
- relative rates of oxidation of ortho-, meta-, and para-compounds, A., i, 360.
- Braehmar, Fritz.** See **Franz Fischer**.
- Bräuer, Robert.** See **Heinrich Goldschmidt**.
- Bragg, William Henry**, ionisation of various gases by the α -particles of radium, A., ii, 322.
- α -particles of uranium and thorium, A., ii, 416.
- Brand, Kurt**, partial reduction of aromatic dinitro- and polynitro-derivatives by electrolytic methods, A., i, 80.
- Brandl, Josef**, [with **Ernst Mayr** and **A. Vierling**], sapotoxin and sapog-min from *Agrostemma Githago*, A., i, 526.
- Brandt, Hermann.** See **Max Busch**.
- Brandt, Leopold**, diphenylcarbohydrazide [diphenylcarbazine] as indicator in the titration of iron with dichromate, A., ii, 309.
- Brassert, Walter.** See **Josef Houben**.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **Carl Müller**, imide bromides and their decomposition, A., i, 576.
- Brauns, Reinhard Anton**, Vesuvian ash from the Baltic; gypsum in Vesuvian ash, A., ii, 556.
- Brautlecht, Charles Andrew.** See **Treat Baldwin Johnson**.
- Bray, William C.**, oxyhalogen compounds. I. and II., A., ii, 221.
- oxyhalogen compounds. III. Chlorine peroxide, A., ii, 222.
- reactions of chlorine dioxide and chlorous acid, A., ii, 223.
- oxyhalogen compounds. IV. Reaction between chlorine peroxide and iodides, A., ii, 278.
- Bréal, Émile**, treatment of seeds with copper solutions, A., ii, 387.
- Bréaudat, L.**, a new microbe which produces acetone, A., ii, 568.
- Breazeale, James Frank**, relation of sodium to potassium in soil and solution cultures, A., ii, 891.
- Bredemann, G.**, alkaloids of the rhizome of *Veratrum album* and their estimation, A., ii, 506.
- Bredemann, G.** See also **Emil Haselhoff**.
- Bredig, Georg**, and **W. Fraenkel**, catalytic action of water, A., ii, 426.
- Bredig, Georg**, and **David Martin Lichty**, chemical kinetics in concentrated sulphuric acid; the decomposition of oxalic acid, A., ii, 602.
- Bredt, [Conrad] Julius**, and **Karl Burkheiser**, constitution of camphor and its derivatives. IX. Electrolytic reduction of camphorcarboxylic acid to borneolcarboxylic acid and dehydroborneolcarboxylic acid, A., i, 680.
- Breest, Fritz.** See **Walter Dieckmann**.
- Breit, Ernst.** See **Hugo Bauer**.
- Bremer, W.**, action of flour on hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 587.
- Bresler, Harry W.**, **W. H. Friedemann**, and **Julius Mai**, action of diazohydrates on oximino-compounds, A., i, 321.
- Breteau, Pierre**, old decomposed cocaine hydrochloride, A., i, 600.
- Bretet**, ascitic fluid containing albumin soluble in acetic acid, A., ii, 875.
- Breton, M.** See **A. Calmette**.
- Breuil, Pierre**, copper steels, A., ii, 546, 677, 759.
- Brichant, Omer**, estimation of manganese in iron and steels, A., ii, 397.

- Briggs, Lyman James**, absorption of water vapour and of certain salts in aqueous solution by quartz, A., ii, 13.
- Briggs, Richard Victor**. See *Cyril Berghell*.
- Brill, Otto**, determination of atomic weights of rare earths, A., ii, 27.
vapour tension of liquid ammonia, A., ii, 847.
- Brillouin, [Louis] Marcel**, theoretical considerations on electrolytic dissociation; influence of the solvent on the stability of the dissolved molecules, A., ii, 262.
- Briner, E.**, heterogeneous equilibrium under variable pressures, A., ii, 424.
heterogeneous equilibria: formation of phosphonium chloride, ammonium carbamate, and ammonium hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 529.
researches on chemical equilibria, A., ii, 657.
- Bringhenti, Aldo**, catalysis and electromotive force. I., A., ii, 426.
- Brissemoret**, derivatives of caffeine and reactions of its glyoxaline nucleus, A., i, 600.
- Brissemoret and R. Combes**, juglone [hydroxynaphthaquinone], A., ii, 118.
- Brittlebank, C.** See *Volkmar Kohl-schütter*.
- Brode, Johannes**, oxidation of nitrogen in the high tension flame, A., ii, 6.
- Brodie, Thomas Grigor, and Winifred C. Cullis**, secretion of urine, A., ii, 468.
- Brögger, Waldemar Christofer**, composition of xenotime, A., ii, 37.
- Brönsted, J. N.**, studies in chemical affinity, A., ii, 339, 834.
- Broido, J.** See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Broniewski, Witold**, relations between the variation of electrical resistance and the expansion of monatomic solids, A., ii, 646.
- Bronson, Howard L.**, ionisation produced by α -rays, A., ii, 413.
periods of transformation of radium A, B, and C, A., ii, 594.
- Brown, Adrian John, and Edmund Theodore Millar**, the liberation of tyrosine during tryptic proteolysis, T., 145.
- Brown, James**, interaction of hydrochloric acid and potassium permanganate in the presence of various inorganic salts, A., ii, 31.
- Brown, James Campbell**, the critical temperature and value of $\frac{ML}{\Theta}$ of some carbon compounds, T., 311; P., 39.
- Brown, Oliver W., and Frank C. Mathers**, electro-deposition of copper on iron, A., ii, 214.
- Brown, Orville H.**, action of anæsthetics and narcotics, A., ii, 105.
toxicity of strychnine, morphine, and quinine to Paramœcium, A., ii, 188.
pharmacology of a colloidal compound of strychnine, A., ii, 188, 789.
- Brown, Orville H., and Don R. Joseph**, intravenous injection of bone marrow extracts, A., ii, 474.
- Browne, Arthur Wesley, and M. F. Mehling**, modified hydrogen sulphide generator, A., ii, 609.
- Browne, Charles Albert, jun.**, fermentation of sugar-cane products, A., ii, 381.
analysis of sugar mixtures, A., ii, 498.
- Browning, Carl H.** See *Robert Muir*.
- Brückner, Camillo**, the system sulphur—sulphates, A., ii, 279.
behaviour of sulphur towards potassium chromate and dichromate, A., ii, 364.
action of iodine on mercurous and mercuric sulphates, A., ii, 613.
- Brühl, Julius Wilhelm**, on the optical effects of adjacent double linking, P., 319.
- Bruhns, Gustav**, new method for stating analytical results, A., ii, 389.
standardisation of iodine and thio-sulphate solutions, A., ii, 577.
estimation of carbon dioxide in waters, A., ii, 706.
estimation of small quantities of [combined] sulphuric acid in waters, A., ii, 800.
- Brunck, Otto**, gravimetric estimation of calcium, A., ii, 307.
iodometric estimation of hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 799.
- Brunel, Léon**, hydrogenation derivatives of carvacrol, A., i, 81.
- Brunel, R. F.** See *Salomon Farby Acree*.
- Bruner, Ludwik**, the factor of proportionality between the mobility and absolute velocity of ions, A., ii, 262.
- Bruner, Ludwik.** See also *Fritz Haber*.
- Bruni, Giuseppe, and Angelo Contardi**, reactions of double decomposition between alcohols and esters, A., i, 621.
- Bruni, Giuseppe, and L. Ferrari**, additive compounds of aromatic hydrocarbons with polynitro-derivatives, A., i, 491.
- Bruni, Giuseppe, and Antonio Mannelli**, solvent and ionising properties of ethylenecyanide (succinonitrile), A., ii, 71.

- Bruni, Giuseppe**, and **Maurice Padoa**, conditions of precipitation and of solution of metallic sulphides, A., ii, 157.
- Brunner, Erich**, electrochemistry of the iodine-oxygen compounds, A., ii, 723.
- Bryan, Thomas J.**, delivery funnel for introducing liquids under increased or diminished pressure, A., ii, 154.
- Bublitz, Heinrich**. See **Julius Tafel**.
- Buchböck, Gustav**, hydration of the ions. I., A., ii, 519.
- Bucherer, Hans Theodor**, simple method for the synthesis of α -amino-acids, A., i, 584.
- Bucherer, Hans Theodor**, and **André Grolée**, nitriles of arylglycines, A., i, 349.
- ketone-cyanohydrins, A., i, 405.
- Bucherer, Hans Theodor**, and **Arthur Schwalbe**, ω -sulphonic acids and ω -cyanides of aromatic amines, A., i, 828.
- aldehyde bisulphites and [the constitution of] hyposulphites, A., ii, 741.
- Buchner, Eduard**, and **Wilhelm Antoni**, the co-enzyme of zymase, A., i, 56.
- Buchner, Eduard**, and **Rufus Gaunt**, acetic acid fermentation, A., i, 920.
- Buchner, Eduard**, and **Jakob Meisenheimer**, lactic acid fermentation, A., i, 919.
- chemical reactions occurring during alcoholic fermentation. III., A., ii, 790.
- Buchner, Georg**. Indian Ghedda-wax, A., i, 478.
- Bucky, Arthur**. See **Frédéric Reverdin**.
- Büchner, Ernst Hendrik**, critical temperature of solutions in liquid carbon dioxide, A., ii, 71.
- liquid carbon dioxide as solvent, A., ii, 274.
- a mineral which retards the discharge of an electroscope, A., ii, 645.
- limited miscibility of liquids; the system diphenylamine and carbon dioxide, A., ii, 731.
- Büchner, Georg**, rapid estimation of albumin in urine, A., ii, 912.
- Bühler, Emil**. See **Friedrich Kehrmann** and **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Bühner, Adolf**. See **Johannes Thiele**.
- Buelens**. See **Louis Henry**.
- Bülow, [Theodor] Carl [Heinrich]**, condensation products of oxalylhydrazide. I., A., i, 46.
- 1-amino-3:4-triazole (*N*-amino- $\beta\beta'$ -pyrroldiazole); the so-called "*N*-dihydropyrazine" (isobisdiazomethane, trimethinetriazoidimide), A., i, 905.
- Bülow, Carl**, and **Fritz Busse**, mixed diazo-compounds from *p*-phenylenediamine with heterocyclic side-chains, A., i, 717.
- Bülow, Carl**, and **Max Deseniss**, transformations of phthalylacetylacetone, A., i, 588.
- combination of phthalylacetylacetone with pyrogallol, A., i, 966.
- Bülow, Carl**, and **Constantin Sautermeister**, ethyl 1-phenylthiouramino-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylate, A., i, 314.
- Bülow, Carl**, and **Carl Schmid**, 7-hydroxy-2-*o-m-p*-trimethoxyphenyl-4-methylene-1:4-benzopyran and its derivatives, A., i, 201.
- synthesis of Nencki and Sieber's gallacetin, A., i, 300.
- quinonoid benzopyran derivatives, A., i, 598.
- Bülow, Carl**, and **R. Weidlich**, condensation products of the dihydrazides of dibasic acids, A., i, 981.
- Bünz, R.** See **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Buhlert** and **Ernst Fickendey**, estimation of nitric acid in soils, A., ii, 125.
- bacteriological investigation of soils, A., ii, 476.
- Buisson, Albert**, estimation of ammonia in waters by means of Nessler's reagent, A., ii, 704.
- Buisson, Henri**, variations in certain properties of quartz, A., ii, 350.
- Buisson, Henri**. See also **Charles Fabry**.
- Bulír, J.** See **Emil Votoček**.
- Bull, Hendrik**, separation of the fatty acids of cod-liver oil, A., i, 925.
- Bulloch, William**, and **J. A. Craw**, a new porcelain filter, A., ii, 662.
- Bumstead, Henry Andrews**, heating effects produced by Röntgen rays in different metals and their relation to the question of change in the atom, A., ii, 141.
- Buraczewski, Józef**, and **Leon Marchlewski**, colouring matter of blood. VI., A., i, 779.
- Burdett, (Miss) Frances**. See **Kennedy Joseph Previté Orton**.
- Burger, O.** See **Julius Sand**.
- Burgess, Charles Hutchens**, and **David Leonard Chapman**, the interaction of chlorine and hydrogen, T., 1399; P., 37.
- Burke, W. E.** See **Stewart Woodford Young**.
- Burkheiser, Karl**, and **G. Christie**, simple arrangement for passing gases into reacting masses which are stirred by a turbine, A., ii, 347.

- Burkheiser, Karl.** See also *Julius Bredt*.
- Burmman, James,** preparation of methylamine from ammonia and methyl sulphate, A., i, 933.
- Burnett, Theo. C.,** influence of temperature on striped muscle and its relation to chemical reaction velocity, A., ii, 872.
- Burri, Robert,** and *M. Dügge*li, bacteriological examination of some samples of abnormal milk, A., ii, 189.
- Burton, E. F.,** properties of electrically-prepared colloidal solutions, A., ii, 275.
action of electrolytes on colloidal solutions, A., ii, 841.
- Burton, E. F.,** and *P. Phillips,* susceptibility of iron in colloidal solution, A., ii, 421.
- Burton-Opitz, Russell,** viscosity of blood, A., ii, 372.
- Busch, Max** [*Gustav Reinhold*], oxidation of nitrous acid by hydrogen peroxide; estimation of nitrates in the presence of nitrites, A., ii, 392.
estimation of nitrogen in nitrocellulose, A., ii, 708.
- Busch, Max,** and *Hermann Brandt,* behaviour of certain azo-compounds towards hydrogen chloride, A., i, 465.
- Busch, Max,** and *Gustav Mehrrens,* endoimino-triazoles. II., A., i, 115.
- Buschmann, K.,** weighing-bottle for liquids, A., ii, 832.
- Busse, Fritz.** See *Carl Bülow*.
- Busti, G.** See *Giacomo Ponzio*.
- Buttenberg, Paul.** See *K. Farnsteiner*.
- Buxton, Bertram Henry,** and *Philip Shaffer,* agglutination and allied reactions from the physical standpoint. I., A., ii, 839.
- Buxton, Bertram Henry,** and *Oscar Teague,* agglutination from the physical standpoint. II. A comparison of various suspensions, A., ii, 840.
- Buxton, Bertram Henry.** See also *Oscar Teague*.
- Buzzard, Edward Farquhar,** and *Richard W. Allen,* effects of choline on animals, A., ii, 41.
- Bygdén, A.,** minerals [stilbite, chabazite, &c.] from Gellivare, Sweden, A., ii, 38.
- Byk, Alfred,** violet and ultra-violet absorption spectra of complex copper compounds, A., ii, 317.
methods of deducing the phase rule, A., ii, 339.

C.

- Cain, John Cannell,** and *George Marshall Norman,* the action of water on diazo-salts, T., 19.
- Calabrin, Giuseppe A.,** formation and physiological rôle of pentosans in plants, A., ii, 883.
- Calamai, A.** See *Nazareno Tarugi*.
- Calberla, Robert.** See *Hermann Thiele*.
- Caldwell, Kenneth S.** See *Arthur Hantzsch*.
- Callegari, Alessandro,** copper and nickel salts of certain amino-acids, A., i, 937.
- Calmette, A.,** and *M. Breton,* effects of tuberculin absorbed from the digestive canal in healthy and tuberculous animals, A., ii, 378.
- Calvin, J. W.** See *W. E. Mathewson*.
- Cameron, Frank Kenneth,** and *James M. Bell,* phosphates of calcium. II., A., ii, 164.
solubility of gypsum in magnesium sulphate solutions, A., ii, 353.
system lime, gypsum, water, at 25°, A., ii, 751.
phosphates of calcium. III. Superphosphate, A., ii, 752.
- Cameron, Frank Kenneth,** and *Atherton Seidell,* phosphates of calcium. I., A., ii, 163.
- Cameron, Frank Kenneth.** See also *James M. Bell*.
- Campagne, Emile.** See *Gustav Kroupa*.
- Campbell, Norman R.,** radioactivity of metals and their salts, A., ii, 411.
- Camus, Lucien,** hordenine, its degree of toxicity, symptoms of intoxication, A., ii, 188.
action of hordenine sulphate on the circulation, A., ii, 244.
action of hordenine sulphate on soluble ferments, and microbes, A., ii, 244.
- Cannon, Walter Bradford,** mechanism of the pylorus, A., ii, 180.
- Cannon, Walter Bradford,** and *F. T. Murphy,* movements of stomach and intestines, A., ii, 180.
- Cantoni, H.,** decomposition of the oxalates of the alkaline earths by aqueous solutions of alkali sulphates, A., i, 557.
- Cantoni, H.,** and *M. Basadonna,* solubility of alkaline earth malates in water, A., i, 799.
- Canzoneri, Francesco,** olive leaves, A., ii, 886.

- Carette**, [*Denis*] *Henri*, essential oil of rue, A., i, 685.
- Cari-Mantrand**, *Maxime*, wine analysis; estimation of "added" water, alcohol, or sugar; determination of sugar in "incompletely fermented" and "liqueur" wines, A., ii, 253.
- Cario**, *F.* See *Ernst Dorn*.
- Carles**, *P.*, assay of commercial tartaric acid, A., ii, 313, 710.
fluorite crystals from Nérès-les-Bains, A., ii, 680.
- Carlson**, *A. J.*, osmotic pressure and heart activity, A., ii, 241.
the cause of cessation of rhythm in isotonic solutions of non-electrolytes, A., ii, 466.
chemical conditions for heart activity, with special reference to the heart of *Limulus*, A., ii, 558.
action of chloral hydrate on the heart, A., ii, 877.
action of drugs on the heart of *Limulus*, A., ii, 878.
- Carlson**, *C. E.*, the guaiacum test for blood, A., ii, 591.
- Carlson**, *Tor.* See *Peter Klason*.
- Caro**. See *Karo*.
- Carobbio**, *Arturo*, detection of traces of resorcinol, A., ii, 809.
- Carobbio**, *Arturo*. See also *Annibale Ferraro*.
- Carpini**, *Camillo*, photoelectric effect of selenium, A., ii, 143.
- Carrara**, *Giacomo*, and *G. Ferrari*, magnitude of the liquid molecules of certain organic compounds, A., ii, 599.
- Carrasco**, *Oreste*, new method for the elementary analysis of organic compounds, A., ii, 200.
- Carrasco**, *Oreste*, and *Maurice Padoa*, formation and decomposition of the indole nucleus by the catalytic action of nickel, A., i, 695.
- Carrasco**, *Oreste*, and *Giuseppe Plancher*, new method for estimating the carbon and hydrogen in organic substances by means of electrical incandescence, A., ii, 201.
- Carre**, *Paul*, formation of indazyl derivatives from *o*-hydrazobenzoic acid, A., i, 705.
molecular conductivity of phosphoric esters, A., ii, 4.
- Carse**, *George A.* See *T. H. Laby*.
- Carstens**, *J.* See *Karl Seubert*.
- Cartaud**, *G.* See *Floris Osmond*.
- Carughi**, *A.* See *Maurice Padoa*.
- Carveth**, *Hector Russell*, and *J. P. Magnusson*, studies in vapour composition. IV., A., ii, 727.
- Casares**, *José*, occurrence of fluorine in mineral waters of the Pyrenees and in geysers of the Yellowstone Park, A., ii, 80.
[fluorine in] thermal springs, A., ii, 896.
- Cash**, *John Theodore*, and *Wyndham Rowland Dunstan*, the pharmacology of indaconitine and bikhaconitine, A., ii, 41.
- Casoria**, *Eugenio*, [palmerite] new hydrated aluminium potassium phosphate, A., ii, 554.
- Caspari**, *Charles Edward*, and *Leo R. A. Suppan*, estimation of arsenious oxide, A., ii, 50.
- Caspari**, *William Augustus*, gutta percha and balata, A., i, 100.
- Cassella & Co.**, *Leopold*, [4-nitro-2-amino-6-acetylaminophenol], A., i, 165.
action of carbonyl chloride on 4-acetyl-amino-*m*-phenylenediamine, A., i, 712.
4-acetyl-amino-2-aminophenol-6-carboxylic acid, A., i, 741.
4-acetyl-amino-2-aminophenol-6-sulphonic acid, A., i, 741.
azo-derivatives of 3-amino-5-acetylaminosalicylic acid, A., i, 908.
preparation of 2-nitro-6-amino-4-acetylaminophenol, A., i, 948.
preparation of 5-hydroxynaphthabenzaldehyde-7-sulphonic acid and its diamino-derivative, A., i, 989.
- Castellana**, *Vincenzo*, detection of boric acid; reply to Velardi, A., ii, 491.
- Castellana**, *Vincenzo*. See also *Angelo Angeli*.
- Castorina**, *Giovanni Trovato*, radioactivity of products of Etna, A., ii, 64.
- Castoro**, *Nicola*, hemicelluloses, A., ii, 884.
- Castoro**, *Nicola*. See also *Ernst Schulze*.
- Catel**, *J.* See *Alfred Guyot*.
- Cathcart**, *Edward Provan*, toxin of the *Bacillus enteriditis* of Gärtner, A., ii, 297.
bacteria of "blown" tins of preserved food, A., ii, 699.
reduction of methylene-blue by cows' milk, A., ii, 700.
- Cathcart**, *Edward Provan*, and *John Beresford Leathes*, absorption of proteids from the intestine, A., ii, 181.
- Cavalier**, *Jacques*, derivatives of pyrophosphoric acid, A., i, 394.
- Cayeux**, *L.*, structure and probable origin of the magnetic iron ore of Diélette, Manche, A., ii, 368.
formation of an iron mineral by the decomposition of glauconite, A., ii, 368.

- Cazes, E.** See *Camille Matignon*.
- Cederholm, A. M.** See *Forris J. Moore*.
- Centnerszwer, Mieczyslaw, and A. Pakalneet,** critical pressures of solutions, A., ii, 341.
- Centnerszwer, Mieczyslaw, and M. Zoppi,** critical temperatures of solutions. II., A., ii, 272.
- Centnerszwer, Mieczyslaw.** See also *Paul Walden*.
- Cermak, P.,** equilibrium point in the formation and decomposition of ozone by the action of the electrical discharge from points in oxygen, A., ii, 740.
- Cesaro, Giuseppe,** preparation of crystalline crocoite and wulfenite by the action of atmospheric carbon dioxide on alkaline solutions of the lead salts, A., ii, 28.
- Chablay, E.,** conditions under which the metal-ammonium compounds reduce halogen derivatives of the fatty hydrocarbons; preparation of olefines and paraffins, A., i, 130.
reduction of unsaturated primary alcohols of the fatty series by metal-ammonium compounds, A., i, 722.
- Chablié, [Pierre] Camille, and F. Levallois,** ultramarines, A., ii, 676.
- Chace, Edward MacKay,** estimation of citral in lemon oils and extracts, A., ii, 906.
- Chadwick, Samuel, John Edwin Ramsbottom, and David Leonard Chapman,** the action of ultra-violet light on moist and dry carbon dioxide, P., 23.
- Chalker, Waller C.** See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Chambers, Victor John.** See *Marston Taylor Bogert*.
- Chapman, Alfred Chaston [Arthur William Henry], and Herbert Drake Law,** reducing action of hydrogen. II. Estimation of traces of arsenic by the Marsh-Berzelius method, and the "insensitiveness" of zinc, A., ii, 196.
- Chapman, David Leonard,** a difficulty in the theory of valency of W. Barlow and W. J. Pope, P., 320.
- Chapman, David Leonard.** See also *Charles Hutchens Burgess and Samuel Chadwick*.
- Chapman, H. G.** See *D. A. Welsh*.
- Charabot, Eugène [Trophime], and G. Laloue,** formation and distribution of terpenic compounds in *Citrus Aurantium*, A., ii, 385.
- Charante.** See *Moll van Charante*.
- Charlton, H. W.** See *Frank Thomas Shutt*.
- Charpy, Georges,** equilibrium diagram of iron-carbon alloys, A., ii, 31.
- Charrin, Albert, and Goupil,** ferments of the placenta, A., ii, 294.
- Charrin, Albert, and Le Play,** variations in toxicity of the intestinal contents; modifications of the blood, A., ii, 292.
- Chassy, Antoine,** influence of pressure and of the form of the discharge on the production of ozone, A., ii, 663.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel,** the action of light on benzaldehydephenylhydrazine, T., 462; P., 36; discussion, P., 37.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel, and William Henry Lewis,** halogen derivatives of substituted oxamides, T., 155; P., 18.
- Chattock, A. P.,** non-leaking glass tap, A., ii, 221.
- Chauvenet.** See *William Oechsner de Coninck*.
- Chavanne, G.** See *Louis Jacques Simon*.
- Chella, Silvio.** See *Angelo Battelli*.
- Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien (vorm. E. Schering),** preparation of camphor from borneol or isoborneol, A., i, 28, 194.
preparation of methylenhippuric acid, A., i, 499.
preparation of barbituric acid and its 5-alkyl derivatives, A., i, 893.
preparation of benzoylalkylaminoethanols [alkylaminoethyl benzoates], A., i, 952.
- Chemische Fabrik Flörsheim, H. Noerdlinger,** preparation of aldehydes, alcohols, and acids, A., i, 628.
- Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron,** [3'-chloro-4'-methylamino-4-hydroxydiphenylamine], A., i, 890.
- Chemische Fabrik von Friedr. Heyden,** bismuth disalicylate, A., i, 665.
preparation of guanylethylbarbituric acids, A., i, 894.
preparation of bismuth tannate, A., i, 974.
- Chéneveau, C.,** index of refraction of substances dissolved in non-aqueous solvents, A., ii, 509.
- Chereau, F.** See *Louis Bouveault*.
- Chick, (Miss) Harriette,** study of the process of nitrification with reference to the purification of sewage, A., ii, 245.
- Chikashige, Masumi,** carburetted water gas in the Bunsen burner, A., ii, 221.
- Chilesotti, Alberto,** electrolytic reduction of molybdic acid in acid solutions, A., ii, 263, 365.
- Chocenský, Karl.** See *Josef Hanuš*.
- Chodat, Robert,** specific action of peroxides, A., i, 779.
- Chorower, Ch.** See *Alfred Werner*.

- Chrétien, Paul**, reduction of antimony selenide, A., ii, 550.
- Chrétien, Paul**, and **Joseph Guinchant**, antimony sulphide and antimony, A., ii, 366.
- Christensen, A. C.**, compounds of the hydrochlorides of the alkaloids with the chlorides of the heavy metals and the corresponding bromine compounds, A., i, 875.
- Christiansen, Christian**, origin of the formation of layers in solutions observed by A. Sinding-Larsen, A., ii, 74.
- Christie, G.** See **Karl Burkheiser**.
- Christie, W. A. K.** See **Frederick Pearson Treadwell**.
- Christoff, A.**, relation of absorption to surface tension, A., ii, 525.
- Christomanos, Anastasios Karl**, a test for oxygen, A., ii, 896.
- Chuit, Philippe**, and **Fr. Bolsing**, new coumarins and some of their derivatives, A., i, 185.
two homosalicylaldehydes derived from *m*-cresol, A., i, 282.
- Ciamician, Giacomo Luigi**, modern theories of double linkings and the constitutional formula of pyrrole, A., i, 104.
- Ciamician, Giacomo Luigi**, and **Paul G. Silber**, chemical action of light. X., A., i, 10.
- Cingolani, Masaniello**. See **Celso Ulpiani**.
- Cirelli, D.** See **Luigi Balbiano**.
- Ciusa, Roberto**, chemical action of light, A., i, 775.
action of bromine on ψ -cumene, A., i, 942.
formation and behaviour of thiobenzanilide, A., i, 953.
additive products formed by trinitrobenzene with aromatic substances containing the side-chain $\cdot\text{CH:N}^+$, A., i, 962.
- Ciusa, Roberto**, and **C. Agostinelli**, additive products of derivatives of trinitrobenzene with certain aromatic nitrogen compounds, A., i, 891.
- Ciusa, Roberto**. See also **Gaetano Minunni**.
- Clapp, Samuel Hopkins**. See **Thomas Burr Osborne**.
- Clarke, Latham**, and **R. Norris Shreve**, isohexane and a new dodecane, A., i, 473.
- Clarke, Latham**. See also **Charles Loring Jackson**.
- Clarke, Reginald William Lane**, and **Arthur Lapworth**, reactions involving the addition of hydrogen cyanide to carbon compounds. Part VI. The action of potassium cyanide on pulegone, T., 1869; P., 285.
- Claude, Georges**, application of the partial liquefaction of air with reflux action to the complete separation of air into pure oxygen and pure nitrogen, A., ii, 16.
the liquefaction of air by expansion with performance of external work, A., ii, 17, 884.
- Claude, Georges**, and **René J. Lévy**, production of high vacua by means of liquid air, A., ii, 347.
- Clausmann, Paul**. See **Armand Gautier**.
- Clayton, Arthur**. See **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.
- Clemens, Paul**. See **Albert Edinger**.
- Clement, J. K.** See **Eugene Thomas Allen**.
- Cleve, Per Theodor**, memorial lecture on (Thorpe), T., 1801; P., 169.
- Cloetta, Max**, and **H. F. Fischer**, the behaviour of digitoxin in the organism, A., ii, 474.
- Closson, Oliver E.**, elimination of creatinine, A., ii, 471.
- Closson, Oliver E.** See also **Lafayette Benedict Mendel** and **Frank Pell Underhill**.
- Clough, George William**, condensation of benzophenone chloride with α - and β -naphthols, T., 771; P., 109.
- Coates, Charles Edward**, the series $\text{C}_n\text{H}_{2n-2}$ in Louisiana petroleum, A., i, 329.
- Coates, Joseph Edward**. See **John Kenneth Harold Inglis** and **Kennedy Joseph Previté Orton**.
- Cobb, Philip H.**, further investigations of the two chlorides of *o*-sulphobenzoic acid, A., i, 499.
- Cocheret, D. H.** See **Frans Antoon Hubert Schreinemakers**.
- Cocking, T. Tusting**, contamination of zinc and its compounds with lead, A., ii, 754.
- Coehn, Alfred**, electrical phenomena accompanying the decomposition of ammonium, A., ii, 725.
- Coffignier, Ch.**, action of phenols and naphthalene on copals, A., i, 870.
- Coffin, Fletcher B.** See **Gregory Paul Baxter**.
- Cohen, Julius Berend**, and **Henry Percy Armes**, the relation of position isomerism to optical activity. VI. The rotation of the menthyl esters of the isomeric chloronitrobenzoic acids, T., 454; P., 74.
the relation of position isomerism to optical activity. VII. The rotation of the menthyl esters of the three isomeric dinitrobenzoic acids, T., 1479; P., 241.

- Cohen, Julius Berend**, and **Henry Drysdale Dakin**, the properties of 2:3:4:5-tetrachlorotoluene. A correction, T., 1453; P., 241.
- Cohen, Julius Berend**, and **Israel Hyman Zortman**, the relation of position isomerism to optical activity. V. The rotation of the menthyl esters of the isomeric dibromobenzoic acids, T., 47.
- Cohen, N. H.** See *Pieter van Romburgh*.
- Cohn, Robert**, decolorisation of a faintly alkaline solution of phenolphthalein by alcohol, A., i, 853.
hydrolysis of sodium palmitate, A., ii, 58.
- Cohnheim, Otto**, glycolysis. IV., A., ii, 292.
erepsin, A., ii, 294.
the cleavage of food-proteid in the intestine, A., ii, 871.
- Cohos, B. A.** See *Lewellys Franklin Barker*.
- Colles, William Morris, jun.**, aldehydrol and the formation of hydrates of compounds containing a carbonyl group, T., 1246; P., 207.
- Collet, Léon W.**, and **Gabriel W. Lee**, chemical composition of glaucouite, A., ii, 370.
- Collin, Eugène**, microscopic examination of starch and detection of rice starch in wheat starch, A., ii, 905.
- Collins, Sydney Hoare**, Scheibler's apparatus for the estimation of carbon dioxide in carbonates; an improved construction and use for accurate analysis, A., ii, 630.
- Collot, Louis**, diffusion of barium and strontium in sedimentary rocks, A., ii, 39.
- Colman, James.** See *Siegmund Gabriel*.
- Colomba, Luigi**, scheelite from Traversella, A., ii, 369.
- Colombano, Amedeo.** See *Giuseppe Oddo*.
- Colson, [Jules] Albert**, limiting states of some dissolved chromic salts, A., ii, 74.
constitution of chromic sulphates, A., ii, 233.
- Comanducci, Ezio**, solubility of uric acid in silicic acid, in sodium metasilicate, and in distilled water, A., i, 405.
index of oxidation of milk, A., ii, 636.
- Comanducci, Ezio**, and **M. Arena**, analysis of the ash which fell in Naples on the night of April 4th—5th, 1906, A., ii, 864.
- Comanducci, Ezio**, and **Luigi Pescitelli**, nitro- and amino-propionophenones, A., i, 965.
thioquinine and thiocinchonine, A., i, 977.
analysis of the ash which fell in Naples on the night of October 2nd, 1904, A., ii, 177.
- Combes, R.** See *Brissemoret*.
- Comella, Matteo.** See *Ernesto Puxeddu*.
- Compagnie Morana**, thio-compounds prepared from ketones and aldehydes, A., i, 23.
- Conduché, A.**, a new reaction of aldehydes; action of isohydroxycarbamide on benzaldehyde, and properties of benzylidenecarbamidoxime; action of water on benzylidenecarbamidoxime, A., i, 593.
- Cone, Lee Holt**, and **C. P. Long**, monohalogen derivatives of triphenylcarbinol chloride [triphenylchloromethane], A., i, 424.
- Cone, Lee Holt.** See also *Moses Gomberg*.
- Coninck.** See *Oechsner de Coninck*.
- Conrad, Max**, and **A. Zart**, derivatives of 3-hydroxy-1-phenyl-5-pyrazolone, A., i, 608.
- Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie & Erich Müller**, electrolytic production of sodium persulphate, A., ii, 749.
- Contaldi, Andrea.** See *Gino Abati*.
- Contardi, Angelo.** See *Giuseppe Bruni* and *Georg Körner*.
- Cook, Alfred Newton**, aluminium phenoxide, A., i, 495.
- Cook, C. W.** See *Edward Henry Kraus*.
- Cook, Ellen Parmelee.** See *Marston Taylor Bogert*.
- Cook, Frank C.** See *J. Arthur Le Clerc*.
- Cooke, W. Ternent**, chemical behaviour of argon and helium, A., ii, 539.
- Copaux, Hippolyte**, crystallographic description of alkali cobaltioxalates, A., i, 623.
cobalt and nickel, A., ii, 91.
chemistry and crystallography of the silicomolybdates, A., ii, 170.
two remarkable cases of isomorphism, A., ii, 549.
- Copeman, Sydney Arthur Monckton**, and **Henry Wilson Hake**, hydrochloric acid in cancer, A., ii, 875.
- Coppadoro, Angelo**, electrolysis with alternating currents. I. and II. Electrolysis of alkali chlorides, A., ii, 214, 849.
- Coppenrath, C.** See *Joséf König*.

- Cordier** [*von Löwenhaupt*] *Victor*, probable stereoisomerism of nitrogen in guanidine picrate, A., i, 486.
- Cormimboeuf**, *H.*, estimation of iodine in aristols [iodised thymols], A., ii, 122. estimation of nickel, A., ii, 198. assay of official potassium bromide, A., ii, 395.
- Cormimboeuf**, *H.*, and *L. Grosman*, estimation of metallic iron in reduced iron, A., ii, 54. differentiation of the two pharmaceutical benzoic acids, A., ii, 636.
- Cornu**, *Felix*, acid and alkaline reaction of minerals, especially silicates, A., ii, 770. reaction for distinguishing dolomite and calcite, A., ii, 804.
- Corr**, *E.* See *Samuel Avery*.
- Corradi**, *Remo*, action of sodium hypobromite on carbamide and on ammonium salts, A., ii, 505.
- Corsini**, *Andrea*, modification of the methyl-violet process in the estimation of free mineral acids, A., ii, 704.
- Costa**, *Tullio*, attempt to prove the existence of chromic acids by means of the electrical conductivity, A., ii, 617.
- Costachescu**, *N.*, gases present in rock-salt and in the mud volcanoes of Roumania, A., ii, 618.
- Cotton**, *A.*, and *Henri Mouton*, new magneto-optical properties of colloidal solutions of ferric hydroxide, A., ii, 146.
- Cottrell**, *F. G.*, crystalline habit, A., ii, 220.
- Couchet**, *Charles*, *R. C. Schlosser*, and *Louis Duparc*, electrolysis of potassium nitrate, A., ii, 749.
- Coulin**, *Pierre*, the isolation of ψ -ionone hydrate and an isomeride, A., i, 869.
- Coupin**, *Henri*, action of some alkaloids on pollen, A., ii, 384.
- Courtot**, *Alfred Pierre*, dehydration of β -hydroxy- β -alkylipivalic esters, A., i, 230, 396, 554. action of alkali carbonates on $\beta\gamma$ -dibromo- $\alpha\alpha$ -dimethyl acids, A., i, 788, 925.
- Courtot**, *Alfred Pierre*. See also *Edmond Émile Blaise*.
- Cousin**, *H.*, fatty acids of brain lecithin, A., i, 330. the fatty acids of kephalin, A., i, 725.
- Coutelle**, *Carl*, formation of ethyl sodiodicarboxylglutaconate from ethyl malonate, sodium ethoxide, and chloroform, A., i, 139.
- Couzens**, *Edward Gordon*. See *Gilbert Thomas Morgan*.
- Cowie**, *William Beverly*, and *William Dickson*, assay of pepsin by the biuret reaction, A., ii, 316.
- Cox**, *Alvin J.*, chromates of mercury, bismuth, and lead, A., ii, 757.
- Cramer**, *Wilhelm*, and *A. R. Bearn*, effect of heat on enzyme activity, A., i, 780.
- Cramer**, *Wilhelm*, and *James Lochhead*, chemistry of the placenta, A., ii, 781.
- Crampton**, *Charles Albert*. See *Arthur L. Sullivan*.
- Craw**, *J. A.*, filtration of crystalloids and colloids through gelatin, A., ii, 276.
- Craw**, *J. A.* See also *William Bulloch*.
- Creeth**, *Norman Allen*. See *William Henry Perkin, jun.*
- Crétien**. See *Georges Arth.*
- Cribb**, *Cecil Howard*, Dutch cheese, A., ii, 404.
- Cribb**, *Cecil Howard*, and *Francis William Frederick Arnaud*, approximate estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 394.
- Crichton**, *David Cowan*, electrolysis of potassium ethyl dipropylmalonate, T., 929; P., 162.
- Crone**, *C. von der*, action of phosphoric acid on higher plants and a new nutritive solution, A., ii, 191.
- Cronheim**, *Waller*, importance of vegetable organisms for the oxygen supply of water, A., ii, 191.
- Crook**, *Thomas*, and *Bernard Mouat Jones*, geikielite and the ferromagnesian titanates, A., ii, 459.
- Crookes**, *Samuel Irwin*. See *George Young*.
- Crookes**, (*Sir*) *William*, some phosphorescence spectra indicating the existence of new elements, A., i., 62. effect of calcium in developing the phosphorescence of some rare earths, A., ii, 360. ultra-violet spectrum of ytterbium, A., ii, 713. the production of helium from radium, A., ii, 717.
- Crosland**, *Percy Field*. See *Arthur George Green*.
- Crossley**, *Arthur William*, and *James Stuart Hills*, aromatic compounds obtained from the hydroaromatic series. Part II. The action of phosphorus pentachloride on trimethyl-dihydroresorcin, T., 875; P., 144.

- Crossley, Arthur William**, and (*Miss*) *Nora Renouf*, the supposed identity of dihydrolaurole and dihydroisolaurole with 1:1-dimethylhexahydrobenzene, T., 26.
- separation of $\alpha\alpha$ - and $\beta\beta$ -dimethyladipic acids, T., 1552; P., 252.
- action of alcoholic potassium hydroxide on 3-bromo-1:1-dimethylhexahydrobenzene, T., 1556; P., 253.
- action of reducing agents on 5-chloro-3-keto-1:1-dimethyl- Δ^4 -tetrahydrobenzene, P., 302.
- Crowther, J. Arnold**, coefficient of absorption of β -rays from uranium, A., ii, 720.
- Cruser**. See **Dyke-Cruser**.
- Cullis, Winifred C.**, secretion by the frog's kidney, A., ii, 468.
- Cullis, Winifred C.** See also *Thomas Grigor Brodie*.
- Cumming, Alexander C.**, affinity constants of amphoteric electrolytes. II. Methyl derivatives of *o*- and *m*-aminobenzoic acids, A., ii, 734.
- Cumming, Alexander C.**, and *Orme Masson*, volumetric estimation of cyanates, A., ii, 505.
- Curie, (Madame) Marie (née Skłodowska)**, diminution of the radioactivity of polonium with time, A., ii, 143.
- time constant of polonium, A., ii, 323.
- Curie, Pierre**, and *A. Laborde*, radioactivity of the gases evolved from the waters of thermal springs, A., ii, 515.
- Curry, B. E.**, electrolytic corrosion of the bronzes, A., ii, 756.
- electrolytic precipitation of bronzes, A., ii, 862.
- Curtiss, Richard Sydney**, amine derivatives of mesoxalic esters, A., i, 339.
- reaction of nitrous anhydride with ethyl malonate, A., i, 480.
- Curtius, Theodor**, conversion of cholic acid into cholamine, A., i, 400.
- Curtius, Theodor**, and *August Darapsky*, action of nitrous acid on polyglycine esters. I. Ethyl diazoacetylaminacetate, A., i, 403.
- Curtius, Theodor**, *August Darapsky*, and *Ernst Müller*, pseudodiazoacetamide, A., i, 939.
- Curtius, Theodor**, and *James Thompson*, action of nitrous acid on polyglycine esters. II. Ethyl diazoacetylglucylaminoacetate, A., i, 403.

- Curtius, Theodor**, and *James Thompson*, action of nitrous acid on polyglycine esters. III. Action of ammonia on ethyl diazoacetylglucine and ethyl diazoacetylglucylglycine, A., i, 404.
- action of ammonia on ethyl diazoacetylglucine (isodiazoacetylaminacetic acid). II., A., i, 940.
- Curyel, G.**, effect of improving grapes on their composition, A., ii, 46.
- Cuttitta, Salvatore**, 1:3:6-trinitro-7-methylacridone, A., i, 697.
- Czapek, Friedrich**. See *Eduard Kohn*.
- Czerwek, A.**, new method for the separation of antimony and tin, A., ii, 708.

D.

- D'Achiardi, Giovanni**, some minerals from the tourmaline lodes of the granite of S. Piero in Campo (Elba), A., ii, 555.
- a probably new zeolite from Elba, A., ii, 773.
- Dadourian, H. M.**, radioactivity of thorium, A., ii, 415.
- Daels, F. V.**, reduction of α -isodypnopinacolin, A., i, 357.
- Daikuhara, G.**, correction of a very unfavourable ratio of lime to magnesia in a soil for the culture of barley, A., ii, 387.
- application of magnesia in the form of magnesium sulphate for the needs of the rice plant, A., ii, 388.
- lime factor for the tobacco plant, A., ii, 388.
- Dains, Frank Burnett**, action of acyl chlorides on mixtures of amines, A., i, 804.
- Daitz, Werner**, [qualitative] separation of metals of the ammonium sulphide group, A., ii, 308.
- Dakin, Henry Drysdale**, synthesis of a substance allied to adrenaline; physiological activity of substances indirectly related to adrenaline, A., i, 56.
- oxidation of amino-acids with the production of substances of biological importance, A., ii, 105.
- formation of glyoxylic acid, A., ii, 374.
- Dakin, Henry Drysdale**. See also *Julius Berend Cohen*.
- Dale, Henry Hallett**, physiological actions of ergot, A., ii, 474.

- Dale, Hugh Gordon.** See *Raphael Meldola*.
- Dam, W. van,** estimation of nitrogen in saltpetre, A., ii, 898.
- Damond, E.** See *Paul Freundler*.
- D'Ans, Joh.,** two acid sodium sulphates, A., ii, 351.
ammonium syngenite, A., ii, 751.
- D'Ans, Joh.** See also *Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff*.
- Danysz, Jean,** action of radium on the virus of rabies, A., ii, 379.
- Danysz, Jean, jun.,** radioactive lead extracted from pitchblende, A., ii, 644.
- Darapsky, August.** See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Darzens, Georges,** general method of synthesising $\alpha\beta$ -trisubstituted glycidic esters and ketones, A., i, 62.
glycidic condensation of aldehydes with ethyl α -chloropropionate, A., i, 137.
- Darzens, Georges, and Pierre Lefébure,** preparation of glycidic esters and aldehydes in the hexahydroaromatic series, A., i, 430.
- Dautwitz, Fritz,** condensation of tiglic aldehyde with acetone, A., i, 803.
- Davidsohn, J., and G. Weber,** determination of the saponification number in oils and fats, A., ii, 908.
- Davidson, J. F.,** electrical conductivity of flames, A., ii, 325.
- Davies, John H., and Edgar Philip Perman,** back reactions in iodine titrations, A., ii, 489.
- Davies, John H.** See also *Edgar Philip Perman*.
- Davila, Ch.** See *Philippe A. Guye*.
- Davis, Oliver Charles Minty,** some thio- and dithio-carbamide derivatives of ethylenedianiline and the ethylene-toluidines, T., 713; P., 114.
the action of nitrogen sulphide on certain metallic chlorides, T., 1575; P., 261.
- Davis, William Alfred,** basic carbonates, A., ii, 670.
- Davidson, John M.** See *Kenneth S. Howard*.
- Dawson, Harry Medforth,** the nature of ammoniacal copper solutions, T., 1666; P., 256.
influence of strong electrolytes on partition phenomena, A., ii, 730.
- Day, Arthur Louis, and Eugene Thomas Allen,** isomorphism and thermal properties of the felspars, A., ii, 177.
- Day, Arthur Louis, and Earnest Stanley Shepherd,** lime-silica series of minerals, A., ii, 770.
- Dean, Graham,** estimation of silica in iron ores containing alumina, A., ii, 630.
- Debierne, André,** phosphorescence phenomena, A., ii, 257.
some properties of actinium, A., ii, 414.
- Decker, F.,** colouring matter in saffron, A., i, 686.
- Decker, Herman,** conjugated dionium ring systems, A., i, 874.
- Decker, Herman, and Georges Dunant,** reduction of cyclic amine-ones. I. Preparation of acridine from acridone, A., i, 901.
- Decker, Herman,** [with *Enos Ferrario, Eduard Laube, Matei Sassu, Carl Schenk, and August Würsch*], coeroxene, its derivatives and isologues, A., i, 687.
- Decker, Herman, and C. Kopp,** formation of indigotin from quinoline, A., i, 180.
- Decker, Herman, and Eduard Laube,** constitution of alizarin monomethyl ethers, A., i, 192.
- Decker, Herman, and Carl Schenk,** ammonium compounds. XXI. Action of amines on quaternary salts of 5-phenylacridine-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 304.
- Decker, Herman, and August Würsch,** constitution of isorosindone and allied substances, A., i, 905.
- Decker, Herman,** See also *Adolf Kaufmann and Alfred Schmid*.
- Dedichen, Georg M.,** affinity constants of cyclic bases, A., i, 539.
- Dehn, Frank Bernhard, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe,** note on the anhydride of phenylsuccinic acid, T., 1882; P., 283.
- Dehn, William Maurice,** new urometer; modification of the hypobromite method, A., ii, 816.
- Dehn, William Maurice, and S. J. McGrath,** arsonic and arsinic acids, A., i, 341.
- Dehn, William Maurice, and Burton B. Wilcox,** secondary arsines, A., i, 150.
- Dejean, P.,** solidification of copper, A., ii, 356.
- Dekker, J.,** constitution of tannin, A., i, 686, 974.
- Delacere, Maurice,** constitution of pinacolin and its derivatives, A., i, 476.
constitution of α - and β -benzopinacolin, A., i, 518.

- Delacre, Maurice**, acetyl chloride as a reagent for pinacolyl alcohols, A., i, 551.
tert.-pinacolyl alcohol, A., i, 784.
sec.- and *tert.*-pinacolyl alcohols and their separation, A., i, 921.
- Delépine, [Stéphane] Marcel**, decomposition of ammonium sulphate by sulphuric acid in the presence of platinum, A., ii, 24.
 solution of platinum in sulphuric acid, A., ii, 93.
 action of hot sulphuric acid on platinum and iridium salts in the presence of ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 289.
 double sulphate of iridium and potassium, $\text{Ir}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3 \cdot 3\text{K}_2\text{SO}_4$, A., ii, 551.
- Delétra, Ernst**. See **Frédéric Reverdin**.
- Delezenne, C.**, pancreatic juice rendered active by calcium salts, A., ii, 99.
 activation of pancreatic juice by salts; specificity of calcium, A., ii, 100.
- Delezenne, C., Henri Mouton**, and **E. Pogerski**, action of papain, A., i, 328.
- Delpiano, A.** See **Galeazzo Piccinini**.
- Dember, H.**, photoelectric effect and fall of potential at an alkali electrode in argon, helium, and hydrogen, A., ii, 516.
- Demenitroux, M.** See **Georges Urbain**.
- Demoussy, Ém.**, acidic properties of starch, A., i, 401.
- Denham, H. G.**, temperature of combustion of methane in the presence of palladiumised asbestos, A., ii, 56.
- Denicke, Gustav**, oxidation of uric acid in the presence of ammonia, A., i, 938.
- Denis, Willey**, rate of diffusion of the salts of the blood into solutions of non-electrolytes, and its bearing on theories of heart rhythm, A., ii, 776.
- Denison, Robert Beckett**, and **Bertram Dillon Steele**, a new method for the measurement of hydrolysis in aqueous solution based on a consideration of the motion of ions, T., 999, 1386; P., 162.
 accurate measurement of ionic velocities, A., ii, 68, 329.
- Dennstedt, Max [Eugen Hermann]**, simplified method of elementary analysis for scientific purposes, A., ii, 51, 398.
 supposed sources of error in the simplified method of elementary analysis, A., ii, 200.
 simplified method of elementary analysis for technical purposes, A., ii, 306.
- Dennstedt, Max [Eugen Hermann]**, use of copper oxide in elementary analysis, A., ii, 632.
- Dennstedt, Max**, and **F. Hassler**, decomposition of proteid, A., i, 916.
 estimation of sulphur in pyrites, A., ii, 896.
- Denstorff, Oskar**. See **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Derrien, Eugène**. See **Jules Ville**.
- Deschauer, Alphons**. See **Richard Anschütz**.
- Descudé, Marcel**, order of substitution of hydrogen by chlorine in methylal, A., i, 558.
- Deseniss, Max**. See **Carl Bülow**.
- Desgrez, Alexandre**, and **J. Aygnac**, the influence of alimentation on the value of urologic coefficients, A., ii, 377.
- Desgrez, Alexandre**, and (*Mlle.*) **Bl. Guende**, influence of phosphoric acid and phosphates of sodium on metabolism, A., ii, 560.
- Desmoulières, Albert**, estimation of glycogen, A., ii, 401.
 estimation of urinary sulphur, A., ii, 799.
- Deussen, Ernst**, hydrogen fluoride. III., A., ii, 531.
- Deutsche Gold- & Silber-Scheide-Anstalt vorm. Rössler**, preparation of the alkali salts of organic acids from the corresponding nitriles and amides, A., i, 845.
 preparation of zinc and magnesium perborates, A., ii, 448.
- Deventer, Charles Marius van**, action of strong sulphuric acid on copper, A., ii, 854.
- Dewar, (Sir) James**, new low temperature phenomena, A., ii, 830.
- Dewar, (Sir) James**, and **Humphrey Owen Jones**, physical and chemical properties of iron carbonyl, A., ii, 89.
- Dickenson-Gair, C. J.**, estimation of naphthalene in coal gas, A., ii, 201.
- Dickson, William**. See **William Beaverly Cowie**.
- Dieckmann, Walter**, and **Ludwig Beck**, [and, in part, **Bruno Szelinski**], dyes derived from furfuraldehyde, A., i, 109.
- Dieckmann, Walter**, and **Fritz Breest**, behaviour of carboxylic acids towards phenylcarbimide, A., i, 832.
- Dieckmann, Walter**, and **Hermann Kämmerer**, $\alpha\gamma$ -diphenylpropylene, A., i, 820.
- Diels, Otto**, and **Emil Abderhalden**, cholesterol. II., A., i, 272.
 hydrogenisation of cholesterol, A., i, 425.

- Diels, Otto**, and **Karl Rosenmund**, observations in the diphenylmethane and xanthone series, A., i, 673.
- Diels, Otto, Johannes Sielisch**, and **Ernst Müller**, 1-methylcyclopentane-2:4:5-trione. I., A., i, 438.
- Diels, Otto**, and **Bertram Wolf**, carbethoxyl isocyanate [ethyl carbimide-carboxylate], A., i, 237.
- carbon suboxide. I., A., ii, 227.
- Dienel, Hans**, 1:4-anthraquinone, A., i, 290.
- Dienert, F.**, radioactivity of springs of potable waters, A., ii, 324.
- Dienert, F.**, and **E. Bouquet**, radioactivity of springs of potable waters, A., ii, 211.
- Diesbach, Heinrich von**. See **Alfred Einhorn**.
- Dieterich, Karl**, new fossil copal (Java copal), A., i, 30.
- Digby, W. Pollard**, relation of stability to electrochemical efficiency in hypochlorite production, A., ii, 265.
- Dilthey, Walther**, [and **Fritz Eduardoff**], diphenylsilicone and benzylsilicon compounds, A., i, 128.
- Dilthey, Walther**, [and, in part, **Fritz Eduardoff** and **F. J. Schumacher**], siliconium, boronium, and titanonium salts, A., i, 342.
- Dinklage, Karl**. See **Alfred Werner**.
- Dionneau, R.**, asymmetric derivatives of hexane- $\alpha\zeta$ -diol; diethyl ether and diiodo-derivative of heptane- $\alpha\eta$ -diol, A., i, 134.
- Dittmer, O.** See **Eduard Vongerichten**.
- Ditz, Hugo**, purification of acetylene by means of calcium hypochlorite, A., i, 617.
- Tarugi's view of the formation and composition of bleaching powder, A., ii, 26.
- action of strong hydrochloric acid on potassium chlorate in presence of potassium iodide or bromide and the estimation of chlorate, A., ii, 155.
- Divine, Julia**, respiration of the heart of turtle and frog, A., ii, 40.
- Dixon, Augustus Edward**, the chemistry of organic acid "thiocyanates" and their derivatives, T., 892; P., 147.
- Dixon, Augustus Edward**, and **John Hawthorne**, the action of acid chlorides on thioureas, P., 322.
- Doelter [y Cisterich], Cornelio [August]**, influence of viscosity in silicate-fusions, A., ii, 350.
- rate of reaction in fused silicates, A., ii, 611.
- Doelter [y Cisterich], Cornelio [August]**, investigation of silicate-fusions, A., ii, 665.
- determination of melting points by optical methods, A., ii, 726.
- Doeltz, F. O.**, [and **C. A. Graumann**], behaviour of zinc oxide at high temperatures, A., ii, 671.
- behaviour of cadmium oxide at high temperatures, A., ii, 671.
- Doerinkel, Friedrich**, alloys of thallium with copper and aluminium, A., ii, 166.
- compounds of manganese and silicon, A., ii, 676.
- Döring, Theodor**, behaviour of chromium prepared by the "alumino-thermal method" towards hydrogen haloids, A., ii, 451.
- Doermer, L.**, properties of electrolytic calcium, A., ii, 162.
- structure of electrolytic calcium, A., ii, 540.
- Dörpinghaus, Theodor**. See **Peter Bergell**.
- Doescher, Hans**. See **Josef Houben**.
- Doht, Richard**, chlorophenylcarbamides, A., i, 419.
- Doht, Richard**. See also **J. Haager**.
- Dold, Hermann**, the action of ethyl alcohol and related alcohols on the frog's heart, A., ii, 558.
- Dolezalek, Friedrich**, and **Karl Finckh**, thermodynamics of heterogeneous hydrolytic equilibrium, A., ii, 597.
- Dolezalek, Friedrich**, and **Friedrich Krüger**, experiment to demonstrate the non-validity of the tension law for electrolytes, A., ii, 723.
- Dombrowski, Alfred**. See **Karl Auwers**.
- Dombrowski, St.** See **Stanislaus Bondzynski**.
- Dominicis, Angelo de**, value of the spectrum of hæmochromogen, A., ii, 134.
- hydrocyanic acid poisoning, A., ii, 879.
- Dominikiewicz, A.** and **M.** See **Heinrich Lührig**.
- Donath, Eduard**, separation of tungsten and tin, A., ii, 309.
- Donath, Julius**, detection of choline by the polarisation microscope, A., ii, 133.
- Donau, Julius**, colloidal nature of the black palladium solution obtained by means of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 289.
- new method for the estimation of metals (especially gold and palladium) by means of conductivity measurements, A., ii, 309.

- Done, Edward.** See *Percy Faraday Frankland*.
- Dony, Octave,** electrolytic formation of chromium, A., ii, 363.
- Dony, Octave, and Alice Dony,** supposed radioactivity of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 644.
- Dorlencourt.** See *Marc Tiffeneau*.
- Dorn, [Friedrich] Ernst, [with F. Cario],** behaviour of helium in a platinum-iridium vessel at high temperatures, A., ii, 539.
- Dorno, Carl.** See *Wilhelm Lossen*.
- Dorschky, Karl.** See *Hans Rupe*.
- Dorssen, W. van.** See *Pieter van Romburgh*.
- Dost, K.,** oxidation products of thiocarbamides and their isomerides, A., i, 315.
new oxidation products of unsymmetrical disubstituted aromatic thiocarbamides, A., i, 351.
- Doughty, Howard Waters,** preparation of phosphorus di-iodide, A., ii, 21.
- Doughty, Howard Waters.** See also *William Albert Noyes*.
- Douglas, C. Gordon,** estimation of the volume of blood in animals, A., ii, 179.
- Drawe, Paul,** estimation of [combined] nitric acid in water, A., ii, 490.
- Draper, William Porter,** the solution state, A., ii, 13.
- Draper, William Porter, and Alexander Wilson,** the coagulating action of colloids, P., 70; discussion, P., 71.
absorption of gallic acid by organic colloids, A., i, 777.
- Dreser, Heinrich,** effect of a drug on a simple vital process, A., ii, 43.
free hydrochloric acid in the gastric juice, A., ii, 777.
- Dreyer, Georges, and Arthur John Jex-Blake,** agglutination of bacteria, A., ii, 98.
- Dreymann, Carl,** preparation of solid fatty acids, A., i, 622.
- Drissen Mareeuw, Willem Pieter Hendrik van den.** See *Hendrik Wefers Bettink*.
- Drjewecki, Alexis von,** influence of alkalinity on liver autolysis, A., ii, 873.
- Drucker, Karl,** connexion between depression of freezing point and latent heat of fusion, A., ii, 71.
molecular weight of the solvent in binary mixtures, A., ii, 74.
- Drugman, Julien,** the oxidation of hydrocarbons by ozone at low temperatures, T., 939; P., 163.
- Drugman, Julien.** See also *William Arthur Bone*.
- Dryfuss, B. J., and Charles George Lewis Wolf,** physiological action of lanthanum, praseodymium, and neodymium, A., ii, 473.
- Duboin, André [Grégoire],** two lithium mercuric iodides, A., ii, 85.
double iodides of mercury and calcium, A., ii, 231.
calcium and strontium mercuric iodides, A., ii, 286.
barium and mercury iodides, A., ii, 359.
isomorphism of mercuric iodide with zinc and cadmium iodide, A., ii, 544.
magnesium and manganese mercury iodides, A., ii, 544.
sodium and barium mercuric iodides, A., ii, 673.
- Duciaux, Jacques,** a property of enzymes, A., ii, 660.
washing colloidal precipitates, A., ii, 677.
- Duden, Paul,** preparation of bornylene-diamine, A., i, 100.
- Dudgeon, Leonard Stanley,** a new pathogenic bacillus isolated from an enlarged prostrate gland, A., ii, 693.
- Dudgeon, Leonard Stanley.** See also *Horace George Turney*.
- Dudley, Charles Benjamin.** See *William Francis Hillebrand*.
- Dueck, Hans.** See *Wilhelm Lossen*.
- Düggeli, M.** See *Robert Burri*.
- Dufau, Émile.** See *Léon Grimbert*.
- Duguet, Maurice,** abnormality in melting points of amides derived from aliphatic sulphonic acids, A., i, 475.
- Dukelski, M.,** preparation of oxychlorides of mercury, A., ii, 544.
borates, A., ii, 610.
- Dumesnil, Ernest,** compound of lithium with theobromine, A., i, 450.
- Dumont, J.,** influence of light of various kinds on the migration of the proteids in wheat grain, A., ii, 117.
absorption of alkali carbonates by the mineral constituents of the soil, A., ii, 249.
phospho-humic compounds of the soil, A., ii, 626.
- Dunant, Georges.** See *Herman Decker*.
- Dunlap, Frederick Levy,** preparation of aldehyde-free alcohol for use in oil and fat analysis, A., i, 393.
- Dunlop, Harry,** the detection of beef fat in lard, A., ii, 502.
- Dunstan, Albert Ernest,** the viscosity of liquid mixtures. Part III., P., 89.

- Dunstan, Albert Ernest**, and **John Theodore Hewitt**, studies in the acridine series. Part III. The methylation of chrysianiline (2-amino-5-*p*-aminophenylacridine), T., 482; P., 73.
studies in the acridine series. Part IV. The methylation of chrysophenol, T., 1472; P., 243.
- Dunstan, Albert Ernest**, and **Robert O'F. Oakley**, derivatives of 5-phenylacridine. I., A., i, 383.
derivatives of 5-phenylacridine. II. Halogen derivatives of the acridine group, A., i, 383.
- Dunstan, Albert Ernest**, and **James A. Stubbs**, derivatives of 5-phenylacridine. III. 5-*p*-Bromophenylacridine, A., i, 698.
- Dunstan, Albert Ernest**, and **Robert William Wilson**, the viscosity of liquid mixtures, P., 308.
- Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland**, **Thomas Anderson Henry**, and **Samuel James Manson Auld**, cyanogenesis in plants. Part IV. Occurrence of phaseolunatin in common flax, A., ii, 794.
cyanogenesis in plants. Part V. Occurrence of phaseolunatin in cassava, A., ii, 795.
- Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland**, and **Bernard Mout Jones**, variety of thorianite from Galle, Ceylon, A., ii, 554.
- Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland**. See also **John Theodore Cash**.
- Duparc, Louis**. See **Charles Couchet**.
- Dupré, P. V.**, new method of estimating moisture, with special application to moisture in cordite and other substances containing volatile matters other than water, A., ii, 626.
- Dupuis, P.** See **Victor Thomas**.
- Durand, Huguenin & Co.** See **Farbwerke vorm. Durand, Huguenin & Co.**
- Durham, Herbert Edward**. See **T. R. Elliott**.
- Dutoit, Paul**, and **Léon Gagnaux**, kinetics of the transformation thiocarbimide \rightarrow ammonium thiocyanate in dilute aqueous solution, A., ii, 660.
- Duttenhöfer, Alfred**. See **Friedrich Kehrmann**.
- Duval, Henri**, reduction in the diphenylmethane series, A., i, 314.
- Duvillier, Édouard** [**Charles Ernest**], α -dimethylaminobutyric acid, A., i, 236.
- Duyk, Maurice**, apparatus for the complete extraction of liquids containing "saccharin," A., ii, 407.
- Dyke-Cruser, Frederick van**, and **Edmund Howd Miller**, insoluble chromicyanides, A., i, 816.
- Dyson, F. W.**, determinations of wavelength from spectra obtained at the total solar eclipses of 1900, 1901, and 1905, A., ii, 713.
- Dziewoński, Karl**. See **Emilio Noelting**.
- E.**
- Earle, Richard Blair**, and **H. Louis Jackson**, action of pyridine on salicyl chlorides, A., i, 177.
- Eason, John**, paroxysmal hæmoglobinuria, A., ii, 296.
- Eberhard, G.**, spectroscopic investigation of Urbain's terbium preparations, A., ii, 360.
- Eberhardt, Ph.**, new method of extracting star aniseed oil, A., ii, 246.
- Ebler, Erich**, gasometric estimation of copper with hydrazine salts, A., ii, 53.
gasometric and volumetric estimation of mercury by hydrazine salts and gasometric estimation of hydrazine by mercury salts, A., ii, 53.
general method for the separation of metals without using hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 126.
- Ebrill, George**. See **Hugh Ryan**.
- Ebstein, Erich**. See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Echtermeier, P.**, quinic acid, A., i, 367.
- Eckardt, Moritz**. See **Heinrich Goldschmidt**.
- Ecker, O.** See **Fritz Straus**.
- Eckert, Richard**. See **Hans Stobbe**.
- Eckstein, Oskar**, quinoline hydrochloride; action of acid chlorides on quinoline, A., i, 604.
- Edie, Edward S.**, glycosuria caused by excess of carbon dioxide in the respired air, A., ii, 786.
- Edie, Edward S.**, and **Edward Whitley**, gain and loss of fixed alkali in the body; estimation of organic acids in urine, with reference to diabetes, A., ii, 185.
- Edie, Edward S.** See also **Benjamin Moore**.
- Edinger, Albert**, and **Paul Clemens**, importance of thio-compounds in the body, A., ii, 877.
- Edkins, J. Sydney**, gastric secretion, A., ii, 238.
- Eduardoff, Fritz**. See **Walther Diltthey**.
- Edwards, Walter Henry**. See **Edward Charles Cyril Baly**.
- Effront, Jean**, fermentation process with colophony, A., ii, 42.
development of amylase during germination, A., ii, 116.

- Eggink, B. G.** See *Sijbe Tijmstra, jun.*
- Ehrenfeld, Richard**, electrolytic reduction of carbonic acid, A., ii, 83.
- Ehrlich, Felix**, behaviour of racemic amino-acids towards yeast; new biological method for resolving them, A., i, 807.
- Ehrlich, Paul.** See *Heinrich Bechhold.*
- Eibner, Alexander**, Gabriel's conversion of phthalides into indanediones, A., i, 588.
- Eibner, Alexander**, and *O. Laue*, mixed azo-compounds. II., A., i, 613.
- Eibner, Alexander**, and *M. Löbering*, quinonaphthalone, A., i, 606.
- existence of isopyrophthalone, A., i, 700.
- Eichholz**, behaviour of milk towards magenta-sulphurous acid solution and the detection of formaldehyde in milk, A., ii, 59.
- Eichloff, Robert.** See *Wilhelm Lossen.*
- Einecke, Albert**, and *Theodor Pfeiffer*, action of alkalis on the development of plants, A., ii, 480.
- Einecke, Albert.** See also *Theodor Pfeiffer.*
- Einhorn, Alfred**, hydroxymethyl derivatives of amides, A., i, 486.
- preparation of 5:5-dialkylbarbituric acids, A., i, 538.
- preparation of 2-arylimino- and 2-arylhydrazino-5:5-dialkylbarbituric acids, A., i, 538.
- preparation of 3-amino-2-hydroxybenzylamine, A., i, 658.
- Einhorn, Alfred**, [with *Eduard Bischoff, Carl Ladisch, Theodor Maurer-mayer, Gustav Schupp, Eduard Spröngert*, and *Bruno Szelinski*], n-methylol compounds of the acid amides, A., i, 245.
- Einhorn, Alfred**, and *Heinrich von Diesbach*, anhydrides of diethylmalonic acid, A., i, 398.
- Ekeley, John B.**, a second 1:4-dihydroquinoxaline, A., i, 459.
- Ekenstein.** See *Alberda van Ekenstein.*
- Elbs, Karl**, accumulators of material other than lead, A., ii, 3.
- Eldred, Frank R.**, percolator for use in assaying drugs, A., ii, 305.
- Ellinger, Alexander**, constitution of the indole group in albumin. III. Oxidation of tryptophan to indole-3-aldehyde, A., i, 696.
- Elliott, T. R.**, and *Herbert Edward Durham*, subcutaneous injection of adrenaline, A., ii, 877.
- Elster, Julius**, and *Hans Geitel*, radio-activity of thorium, A., ii, 643.
- diminution of the mobility of ions in fog, A., ii, 652.
- Elworthy, Herbert S.**, and *Ernest H. Williamson*, preparation of methane, A., i, 225.
- Emlden, Gustav**, and *F. Kalberlah*, acetone formation in the liver. I. A., ii, 375.
- Emlden, Gustav**, and *Heinrich Reese*, amino-acids in normal urine, A., ii, 108.
- Emlden, Gustav, Harry Salomon**, and *Fr. Schmidt*, acetone formation in the liver. II., A., ii, 375.
- Emde, Hermann.** See *Ernst Schmidt.*
- Emmerling**, [*Friedrich Carl Julius August Adolph*, and *Fritz Sieden*], demonstration of the amount of clay in soils, A., ii, 494.
- Emmerling, Oskar**, and *L. Kristeller*, derivatives of ethyl propionyl-propionate, A., i, 623.
- [*8-ethoxymethylacrylic acid*], A., i, 929.
- Emmert, Bruno.** See *Julius Tafel.*
- Emmett, A. D.**, and *Harry Sands Grindley*, study of the phosphorus content of flesh, A., ii, 242.
- Engel, Rodolphe [Charles]**, the Baudouin reaction in the fat of human milk, A., ii, 243.
- Engelbrecht, Curt.** See *Otto Wallach.*
- Engels, Otto.** See *Max Kling.*
- Engels, Paul**, and *William Henry Perkin, jun.*, brazilin and hæmatoxylin. Part VII. Some derivatives of brazilein, P., 132.
- Enklaar, C. J.**, ocimene and myrcene, A., i, 377.
- aliphatic terpene alcohols, A., i, 377.
- Enklaar, Johannes Eliza**, action of bases on chloral hydrate, A., i, 929.
- Ephraim, Fritz**, colloidal sodium chloride, A., ii, 351.
- Erber, J.** See *Gustav Schultz.*
- Erdmann, Ernst [Immanuel]**, distillations in high vacua, A., ii, 148.
- Erdmann, Hugo**, some properties of liquid nitrogen, A., ii, 349.
- Erdmann, L.** See *Edgar Wedekind.*
- Ericson-Aurén, Tycho**, and *Wilhelm Palmaer*, solutions of metals. III., A., ii, 839.
- Erlenmeyer**, [*Friedrich Gustav Carl*] *Emil, jun.*, cinnamic acid from storax, A., i, 21.
- stereochemistry of the cinnamic acids, A., i, 176, 274.
- Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun.**, [and *C. Bar-kow*], isomeric phenylserines, A., i, 237.
- stereoisomeric cinnamic acids, A., i, 429.

- Ernest, Adolf**, [hydrolysis of] some celluloses, A., i, 401.
- Ernest, Adolf**. See also **Julius Stoklasa**.
- Ernst, Hans W.** See **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Errera, Giorgio**, and **G. La Spada**, new syntheses of derivatives of fluorene and of diphenyl, A., i, 277.
- Errera, Giorgio**, and **Raffaele Maltese**, oxidation of 4-nitro-6-amino-*m*-xylene, A., i, 84.
- Eschbaum, Friedrich**, differentiation between the various sugars in urine, A., ii, 585.
- Esposito, Mario**, contributions to the chemistry of the rare earths, P., 20.
- Euler, (Madame) Astrid**, and **Hans von Euler**, naphthaquinoneanils and their derivatives, A., i, 370.
- Euler, (Madame) Astrid**. See also **Hans von Euler**.
- Euler-Chelpin, Hans von**, aldehydes as acids, A., i, 140.
formation of diazoxides and naphthaquinoneanils from nitrosobenzene, A., i, 369;
pseudo-acids, A., i, 415, 576.
reaction between silver nitrate and organic halogen compounds, A., i, 789.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **(Madame) Astrid Euler**, formaldehyde and formate formation, A., i, 140.
formation of sugar from formaldehyde, A., i, 142.
formation of *i*-arabinoketose from formaldehyde, A., i, 143.
- Euler, Hans von**. See also **(Madame) Astrid Euler**.
- Evans, Edgar**. See **Otto Wallach**.
- Evans, John William**, chrysotile from Cyprus, A., ii, 457.
- Evans, Percy Norton**, adsorption of dissolved substances, A., ii, 429.
- Evans, Wm. Lloyd**, behaviour of benzoyl-carbinol towards alkalis and oxidising agents, A., i, 269.
- Eve, A. S.**, absorption of the γ -rays of radioactive substances, A., ii, 259.
measurement of radium in minerals by the γ -radiation, A., ii, 593.
- Ewers, Erich**, polarimetric estimation of starch, A., ii, 57.
- Ewers, P.**, radiations emitted by polonium and radiotellurium, A., ii, 322.
- Ewert, Richard**, physiological action of copper-lime mixture on plants, A., ii, 387.
- Ewins, Arthur James**. See **George Barger**.
- Eyerman, John**, mineralogical notes, A., ii, 774.
- Eyken, P. A. A. F.**, presence of guaiol in an odoriferous wood from New Guinea, A., i, 295.
essence of the wood of *Gonystylus Miqueliamus*, A., i, 298.
- F.**
- Fabinyi, Rudolf**, and **Ludwig Förster**, changes in the properties of elements, especially chlorine, A., ii, 435.
- Fabinyi, Rudolf**, and **Tiberius Széki**, condensation products of asaryl aldehyde, A., i, 422.
action of magnesium organic compounds on asaryl aldehyde, A., i, 424.
- Fabry, Charles**, and **Henri Buisson**, measurement of the wave-lengths of the iron spectrum for the establishment of a system of spectroscopic standards, A., ii, 641.
- Fages y Virgili, Juan**, action of sulphides in nitroprussides, A., i, 637.
- Fahrion, Wilhelm**, fat analysis, A., ii, 402.
- Failyer, George H.** See **Oswald Schreiner**.
- Falk, Kaufman George**. See **Johannes Thiele**.
- Falkner, Ernest Basil**. See **Charles Weizmann**.
- Fallada, Ottokar**, composition of seed-beet shoots and of beet seedlings, A., ii, 881.
- Fallada, Ottokar**. See also **Friedrich Strohmer**.
- Falta, W.**, and **C. T. Noeggerath**, feeding with artificial nutriment, A., ii, 102.
- Faltis, Franz**, opium alkaloids and the constitution of berberine and morphine, A., i, 979.
- Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedrich Bayer & Co.**, triacetylcellulose, A., i, 6.
yellow disazo-dyes, A., i, 121.
blue and green anthracene dyes, A., i, 293.
preparation of aminohydroxyanthraquinonesulphonic acids, A., i, 293.
preparation of 1:4:8-trihydroxyanthraquinone, A., i, 294.
azo-dyes from aminoanthraquinonesulphonic acids, A., i, 323.
[1-hydroxy-4-diazoanthraquinone], A., i, 323.
preparation of *m*-tolylsemicarbazide, A., i, 459.
preparation of 5:5-dialkylbarbituric acids, A., i, 461, 538, 703, 704, 987.
benzyl isovalerate, A., i, 498.
preparation of amino-, alkylamino-, and arylamino-anthraquinones and their derivatives, A., i, 519.

Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedrich Bayer & Co., preparation of hydroxyanthraquinonesulphonic acids, A., i, 519, 866.

acyl derivatives of cyanamide and carbamide, A., i, 634.

preparation of tertiary alcohols, A., i, 660.

anthraquinone- α -sulphonic acids, A., i, 677.

preparation of the carbamates of the nitroaminoanthraquinones, A., i, 677.

a new derivative of anthraquinone, A., i, 678.

[sulphonation of α -hydroxyquinizarin-green], A., i, 679.

preparation of dialkylbarbituric acids and dialkylxypyrimidine derivatives, A., i, 704.

conversion of anthracene derivatives into azines and dilydroazines, A., i, 707.

preparation of the chloride of methionic acid, A., i, 787.

preparation of the urethanes of polynitroaminoanthraquinones, A., i, 863.

bluish-green colouring matters of the anthracene series, A., i, 867.

preparation of *p*-nitro-derivatives of the α -hydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 868.

preparation of 1:2:2':1'-anthrazine, A., i, 868.

[action of alkyl sulphates and sulphates on quinoline bases], A., i, 885.

preparation of an oxidation product of alizarin-blue, A., i, 889.

preparation of 4:6-dioxy-2-thiopyrimidine and its 5-alkyl substituents, A., i, 893.

[hydroxynaphthiminazoles and their azo-derivatives], A., i, 900.

preparation of pyrazoles from anthraquinone derivatives, A., i, 904.

preparation of azines of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 905.

preparation of amino-alcohols, A., i, 936.

preparation of diamino-alkyl esters, A., i, 936.

production of alkali nitrites, A., ii, 611.

Farbwerke vorm. L. Durand, Huguenin & Co., [action of formaldehyde on gallocyanin], A., i, 873.

Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brünig, soluble preparations of *o*-nitrophenyl- β -lactomethyl ketone, A., i, 97.

preparation of α -methyl- β -naphthol, A., i, 257.

[3:5-dichloro-4'-dimethylamino-4-hydroxydiphenylamine], A., i, 308.

stable compounds of hyposulphites with ketones, A., i, 400.

XC. ii.

Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brünig, preparation of blue and violet dyes by oxidation, A., i, 444.

azo-dye from *m*-aminobenzeneazo-m-toluidine, A., i, 466.

sulphonation of 2-chloro-5-nitrobenzaldehyde with alkali sulphates, A., i, 512.

preparation of indoxyl and its homologues, A., i, 534, 749.

preparation of diaminodimaphthazines, A., i, 543.

preparation of α -nitro- β -methoxyanthraquinones, A., i, 677.

stable derivatives of the active base of the extract of suprarenal glands, A., i, 691.

colourless soluble salts of rosaniline, A., i, 712.

[colouring matters of the cyanine series], A., i, 716.

zinc formaldehydesulphoxylate, A., i, 802.

preparation of the alkamine esters of *o*- and *m*-aminobenzoic acids, A., i, 845.

preparation of *N*-alkylated alkamine esters of *o*- and *m*-aminobenzoic acids, A., i, 846.

preparation of the alkamine esters of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, A., i, 847.

the employment of vanadium salts in the electrolytic oxidation or reduction of organic compounds, A., i, 862.

preparation of chlorinated quinizarins, A., i, 867.

colouring matters of the quinolinium series, A., i, 886.

preparation of 5:5-dialkylbarbituric acid, A., i, 894.

preparation of alkylated aryl-*p*-diaminoanthraquinonesulphonic acid, A., i, 968.

preparation of 2-arylimino-5:5-dialkylbarbituric acids, A., i, 987.

Farmer, Robert Crosbie. See *Oswald Silberrad*.

Farnsteiner, K., K. Lendrich, and **Paul Buttenberg**, composition of the fat of pigs fed on oil meals, A., ii, 205.

Farrington, Oliver Cummings, zoisite from Lower California, A., ii, 775.

Farup, Peder, velocity of electrolytic reduction of azobenzene, A., ii, 153.

rate of action of oxygen, carbon dioxide, and water vapour on carbon, A., ii, 745.

Farup, Peder. See also *Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff*.

- Fauvel, Pierre**, influence of chocolate and coffee on uric acid [excretion], A., ii, 564.
 excretion of endogenous purine substances and uric acid, A., ii, 564.
- Fawsitt, Charles Edward**, electric measurements on metals, A., ii, 328.
- Feder, E.**, estimation of picric acid, A., ii, 809.
- Feder, E.** See also *Th. Schumacher*.
- Federer, Max.** See *Carl Neuberger*.
- Feenstra, Rudolf.** See *Alfred Werner*.
- Fehrlin, H. C.**, compounds of catechol monoalkyl ethers with proteids, A., i, 467.
- Feigl, Johann**, and *Hugo Meier*, biochemical studies on chloroform, A., ii, 876.
- Feilitzen, Hjalmar von**, manurial experiments with calcium cyanamide on mineral and on peaty soils; decomposition of calcium cyanamide in different soils, A., ii, 487.
- Feilmann, Ernest.** See *John Golding*.
- Feist, Franz**, ethyl tetrolate, A., i, 332.
 brominated 4-pyrones and their hydroperbromides, A., ii, 974.
- Feist, Franz**, [with *Otto Beyer*], ethyl carbacetate and ethyl isodehydroacetate, A., i, 334.
 β -methylglutaconic acid and $\alpha\beta$ -dimethylglutaconic acid, A., i, 336.
- Feit, Wilhelm**, and *Karl Przibylla*, determination of the atomic weights of the elements of the rare earths, A., ii, 754.
- Feld, Walther**, preparation of hydrogen cyanide from ferrocyanides, A., i, 486.
- Fellenberg, Theodor von**, action of magnesium benzyl chloride on mesityl oxide and phorone, A., i, 567.
- Fels, Albert.** See *Walther Borsche*.
- Fenaroli, P.**, gravimetric estimation of ozone: ozone numbers of oils, A., ii, 896.
- Fendler, Georg**, detection of foreign colouring matters in fats, A., ii, 58.
 detection of boric acid, A., ii, 251.
- Fendler, Georg**, and *O. Kuhn*, fatty oil from the seeds of *Manihot Glaziovii*, A., ii, 482.
- Fenton, Henry John Horstman**, an indicator for strong acids and bases, A., ii, 489.
- Ferchland, Paul**, electrolytic chlorine, A., ii, 842.
- Ferguson, Alexander Robert.** See *Robert Muir*.
- Fermi, Claudio**, method for the study of proteolytic and gelatinolytic enzymes, A., i, 392.
- Fernbach, Auguste**, influence of the reaction of the medium on the activity of diastases, A., i, 327.
- Fernbach, Auguste**, and *Jules Wolff*, the almost complete conversion into maltose of the dextrins obtained by the saccharification of starch, A., i, 484.
 mechanism of the influence of acids, bases, and salts in the liquefaction of starch paste, A., i, 804.
- Fernbach, Auguste.** See also *Jules Wolff*.
- Fernekes, Gustave**, potassium mercuric ferrocyanide, A., i, 149.
 ferricyanides of mercury, A., i, 487.
- Ferrari, G.** See *Giacomo Carrara*.
- Ferrari, L.** See *Giuseppe Bruni*.
- Ferrario, Enos.** See *Herman Decker*.
- Ferraro, Annibale**, and *Arturo Carobbio*, modified Bettendorff's reagent, A., ii, 490.
- Fettweis, F.**, influence of phosphorus on the solubility of carbon in iron, A., ii, 232.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and *Rudolf Gageur*, 8-amino-1-naphthol, A., i, 839.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and *Hermann Müller*, measurements of affinity of monobasic unsaturated fatty acids, A., i, 622.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and *Carl Schlaepfer*, γ -dimethyl- and α -ethyl-itaconic acids, A., i, 399.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and *Julius Schwab*, β -methylglutaconic acids, A., i, 625.
 3:4-diaminoguaiacol, A., i, 842.
- Fickendey, Ernst.** See *Buhlert*.
- Filippi, Eduardo**, action of barium chloride on the heart, A., ii, 466.
- Filippo, A.** See *Frans Antoon Hubert Schreinemakers*.
- Filippo, H.** See *Pieter Adriaan Meerburg*.
- Finckh, Karl.** See *Friedrich Dolezalek*.
- Findekle, Waldemar**, nitro-*m*-toluic acids, A., i, 21.
 isoquinoline derivatives from 4-methylphthalic acid, A., i, 42.
- Findlay, Alexander**, formation of hydrogen peroxide and other compounds by means of the Tesla discharge, A., ii, 261.
- Finger, Hermann**, chloro-derivatives of diacetamide, A., i, 811.
- Finger, Hermann**, [with *M. Baumann*], hydrazine derivatives of the diamino-diphenylmethane series, A., i, 892.
- Finger, Hermann**, and *L. Schupp*, action of imino-ethers on amino-esters, A., i, 901.
- Fingerling, Gustav**, effect of foods, both rich and poor in fat, in conjunction with various foods on milk secretion, A., ii, 622.

- Fingerling, Gustav.** See also *August Morgen*.
- Finkelstein, Alexis,** dissociation of barium carbonate, A., ii, 354.
- Finkenbeiner, Hermann Adr.** See *Oskar Blank*.
- Finn, A. N.,** estimation of uranium and vanadium, A., ii, 903.
- Finn, Bertha,** action of nutritive fluids on the heart, A., ii, 40.
- Firbas, Richard,** action of gum arabic on morphine, A., i, 529.
- Firma Emanuel Merck.** See *Merck*.
- Fischer, Emil,** synthesis of polypeptides, A., i, 145, 508.
amino-acids, polypeptides, and proteids, A., i, 324.
- Fischer, Emil, and Emil Abderhalden,** formation of a dipeptide by hydrolysis of silk fibroin, A., i, 326.
formation of dipeptides by the hydrolysis of proteids, A., i, 718.
behaviour of different polypeptides towards pancreas and stomachic juices, A., ii, 99.
- Fischer, Emil, and Friedrich Ach,** conversion of caffeine into paraxanthine, theophylline, and xanthine, A., i, 219.
- Fischer, Emil, and Walter A. Jacobs,** resolution of racemic serine into the optically active components, A., i, 807.
- Fischer, Emil, and Carl Kaas,** action of hippuryl chloride on 2-methylindole, A., i, 455.
- Fischer, Emil, Koichi Matsubara, and Siegfried Hilpert,** resolution of α -aminoisovaleric acid into its optically active components, A., i, 561.
- Fischer, Emil, and Karl Raske,** stereochemistry of the 2:5-diketopiperazines, A., i, 457.
- Fischer, Emil, and Wilhelm Schmitz,** synthesis of α -amino-acids by means of bromo-fatty acids, A., i, 182.
phenylbutyric acids and their α -amino-derivatives, A., i, 584.
- Fischer, Emil, and Umetarō Suzuki,** synthesis of polypeptides. X. Polypeptides of the diamino- and hydroxy-amino-acids, A., i, 73.
- Fischer, Emil, and Otto Warburg,** resolution of leucine into its optically active components by means of its formyl derivative, A., i, 72.
- Fischer, Franz, and Fritz Braehmar,** conversion of oxygen into ozone at high temperatures and the oxidation of nitrogen, A., ii, 224.
- Fischer, Franz, and Hans Marx,** thermal production of ozone and of nitric oxide in moving gases, A., ii, 606.
behaviour of ozone with tetramethyldi-*p*-diaminodiphenylmethane, A., ii, 627.
thermal relationships between ozone, nitric oxide, and hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 845.
- Fischer, Fritz,** change of resistance of palladium wires caused by occlusion of hydrogen, A., ii, 516.
- Fischer, H.** See *Ferdinand Wohltmann*.
- Fischer, H. F.** See *Max Cloetta*.
- Fischer, Julius,** thermochemical theory of assimilation, A., ii, 792.
- Fischer, [Philipp] Otto, and Fritz Limmer,** benzimidazoles and their resolution, A., i, 895.
- Fischer, Otto, [with Fritz Römer],** resolution of the iminazole and oxazole rings, A., i, 539.
- Fischer, Otto, and Erich Schindler,** oxidation of naphthaphenazine by chromic acid. II., A., i, 609.
- Fischer, Robert.** See *Josef Herzig*.
- Fischler, F.,** urobilin, A., ii, 470, 780.
- Fisher, Irving,** a new method of indicating food-values, A., ii, 374.
- Fitzenkam, Robert.** See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Flamand, Henri,** influence of nutrients on the development of leguminous nodules, A., ii, 44.
- Flanders, Fred F.,** new qualitative test for calcium, A., ii, 901.
- Flawitzky, Flavian M.,** laws of the reciprocal action of solid substances in cryohydrate mixtures and in eutectic alloys, A., ii, 152.
- Fleissner, Hans.** See *August Harpf*.
- Fleurent, Émile [Charles Albert],** bleaching of flour, A., ii, 587.
- Flora, Charles P.,** the use of the rotating anode for the estimation of cadmium taken as the chloride, A., ii, 52.
estimation of cadmium by means of the rotating cathode, A., ii, 127.
estimation of cadmium as oxide, A., ii, 127.
- Flos, F.** See *Franz Kunckell*.
- Flürsheim, Bernhard,** variations in the affinity value of single bonds, A., ii, 529.
- Foa, Carlo,** action of compressed gases on the life of micro-organisms and on enzymes, A., ii, 696.
- Foerster, Fritz,** the electrolytic estimation of copper, A., ii, 805.
- Förster, Ludwig.** See *Rudolf Fabinyi*.
- Fokin, Sergius,** fermentative decomposition of fats [by enzymes], A., ii, 793.

- Folin, Otto**, estimations of sulphate and sulphur, A., ii, 123.
- Foot, Harry Ward**, and **L. H. Levy**, double salts of mercuric chloride with the alkali chlorides and their solubility, A., ii, 231.
- Foot, Harry Ward**, and **George A. Menge**, relative solubility of certain sparingly soluble calcium and barium salts, A., ii, 353.
- Forch, Carl** [*Friedrich Otto Hugo*], and **Paul Nordmeyer**, specific heat of chromium, sulphur, silicon, and some salts between -188° and the ordinary temperature, A., ii, 521.
- Forcrand, Robert** [*Hippolyte*] *de*, rubidium, caesium, and lithium, A., ii, 445.
chlorides and sulphates of rubidium and caesium, A., ii, 654.
comparisons between the alkali and alkaline earth oxides, A., ii, 727.
action of the alkali and alkali-earth metals on a molecule of water, A., ii, 831.
plaster of Paris, A., ii, 852.
- Ford, Allan P.**, gas generator for hydrogen sulphide, hydrogen, and other gases, A., ii, 531.
- Ford, John Simpson**, and **John Monteath Guthrie**, the influence of certain amphoteric electrolytes on amylolytic action, T., 76.
- Ford, W. Hutson**, alcohol in normal blood and tissues, A., ii, 867.
- Ford, William Ebenezer**, some interesting beryl crystals and their associations, A., ii, 684.
- Ford, William Ebenezer**. See also **Samuel Lewis Penfield**.
- Foregger, R. von**, and **Herbert Philipp**, earth alkali and allied peroxides: properties and applications, A., ii, 352.
- Formánek, Julius**, fluorescence of dyes, A., ii, 319.
- Formenti, Carlo**, analysis of aluminium and its chief alloys, A., ii, 127.
- Forschbach, J.**, ethyl glucosaminocarboxylate and its behaviour in the system of a dog suffering from pancreas-diabetes, A., ii, 788.
- Forssman, J.** See **Ivar Bang**.
- Forssner, Gunnar**, free amino-acids in urine, A., ii, 243.
- Forster, Martin Onslow**, studies in the camphane series. Part XXI. Benzene-diazo- ψ -semicarbazinocamphor and its derivatives, T., 222; P., 31; discussion, P., 31.
- Forster, Martin Onslow**, and **Hans Grossmann**, studies in the camphane series. Part XXII. Nitrogen halides from camphoryl- ψ -carbamide, T., 402; P., 74.
- Fortini, Valentino**, new analogies between thallium and aluminium, A., ii, 87.
- Foss, A.** See **Lothar Wöhler**.
- Fosse, Robert**, a reaction of some acid anhydrides; new series of acids containing the pyran ring, A., i, 691.
- Fosse, Robert**, [with **M. Baillon** and **A. Robyn**], new reactions of some hydrols, A., i, 975.
- Fosse, Robert**, and **L. Lesage**, valency of the oxygen atom in xanthyl compounds, double salts of xanthyl and metallic haloids, A., i, 687.
- Fosse, Robert**, and **A. Robyn**, introduction of dinaphthapryl and xanthyl radicals into electro-negative molecules, A., i, 756.
- Foster, Glyn William Arnold**, the action of light on potassium ferrocyanide, T., 912; P., 136.
- Foster, M. Louise**. See **Christian Archibald Herter**.
- Fouard, Eugène**, catalytic action of the alkali and alkaline-earth salts in the fixation of atmospheric oxygen by solutions of the polyphenols, A., i, 421.
reaction of an oxydase type exhibited by halogen derivatives of the rare earths, A., i, 578.
- Fourneau, Ernest**, and **Marc Tiffeneau**, some aromatic ethylene oxides, A., i, 20.
- Fournel, P.**, determination of the transition points of steels by the electrical resistance method, A., ii, 546.
variation of the electrical resistance of steels near the transition points, A., ii, 646.
- Fournier, H.**, action of hydrogen bromide on primary and secondary saturated alcohols, A., i, 787.
- Fränkel, Sigmund**, decomposition of histidine, A., i, 547.
- Fränkel, Sigmund**, and **Max Hamburg**, diastase. I. Preparation and properties, A., i, 917.
- Fraenkel, W.** See **Georg Bredig**.
- Francesconi, Luigi**, and **Guido Bargellini**, relation between fluorescence and the chemical constitution of organic substances, A., ii, 714.
- Franchimont, Antoine Paul Nicolas**, and **Hermann Friedmann**, amides of α - and β -aminopropionic acids, A., i, 71.

- Francis, Francis Ernest**, the preparation and reactions of benzoyl nitrate, T., 1.
- Franck, W.** See **Hugo Kauffmann**.
- Francke, E.**, action of nitrous acid on hydrazine, A., ii, 82.
- François, Maurice**, preparation of acetamide, A., i, 340.
combinations of mercuric iodide and methylamine, A., i, 484.
combination of mercuric iodide with free amines, A., i, 644.
- Frank, Adolph**, production of carbon (lampblack and graphite) from acetylene and metallic carbides, A., ii, 21.
- Franke, M.** See **Julius Tröger**.
- Franke, R.**, action of 2:5-dimethylpyrazine on aldehydes, A., i, 47.
- Frankforter, George Bell**, pitch [oleoresin] and terpenes of the Norway pine and the Douglas fir, A., i, 971.
analysis of the water of Death Gulch, A., ii, 557.
- Frankforter, George Bell, and Francis C. Frary**, chlorohydrochlorides of pinene and birpene, A., i, 970.
- Frankforter, George Bell, and Rodney M. West**, action of formaldehyde solution on potassium permanganate, A., i, 929.
- Frankl, Erich.** See **Rudolf Wegscheider**.
- Frankland, Percy Faraday, and Edward Done**, the influence of various substituents on the optical activity of malamide, T., 1859; P., 286.
- Frankland, Percy Faraday, and Douglas Frank Twiss**, the influence of various substituents on the optical activity of tartramide. Part II., T., 1852; P., 285.
- Franzen, Hartwig, N-aminoheterocyclic compounds. I. 1-Amino-2-phenyl-2:3-naphthaglioxaline**, A., i, 706.
application of sodium hyposulphite in gas analysis, A., ii, 577.
- Franzen, Hartwig, and O. von Mayer**, action of hydrazine hydrate on complex cobalt salts, A., ii, 859.
- Franzen, Hartwig, and Fr. Zimmermann**, action of amyl nitrite on oximes, A., i, 388.
a new method of preparation and the properties of quaternary hydrazines, A., i, 702.
- Fraprie, Frank Roy**, caesium chromates, A., ii, 539.
- Fraips, George Stronach**, nitrification and ammonification of some fertilisers, A., ii, 382.
availability of phosphoric acid of the soil, A., ii, 702.
- Frary, Francis C.** See **George Bell Frankforter**.
- Frasch, Hans Albert**, preparation of a double salt of ammonio-nickel chloride, A., ii, 91.
- Frazer, Joseph Christie Whitney.** See **Harmon Northrop Morse**.
- Frébault, P.** See **Jules Aloy**.
- Fredenhagen, Carl**, passivity, A., ii, 76.
spectrum analysis, A., ii, 409.
- French, H.** See **Marcus Seymour Pembrey**.
- Frenkel**, estimation of small quantities of ammonia in presence of urea, A., ii, 391.
- Frerichs, Gustav, and Heinrich Frerichs**, detection of poisoning by veronal, A., ii, 379.
- Frerichs, Gustav, and L. Hartwig**, action of carbamide on compounds of cyanoacetic acid, A., i, 74, 163.
- Frerichs, Gustav, and M. Hollmann**, arylhydantoins, A., i, 207.
- Frerichs, Gustav.** See also **Heinrich Beckurts**.
- Frerichs, Heinrich, and O. Rentschler**, action of xanthates on derivatives of chloroacetic acid, A., i, 408.
- Frerichs, Heinrich.** See also **Gustav Frerichs**.
- Freund, Hermann**, isopropyl-4-stilbazole, *m*-methyl-4-stilbazole, and *m*-methyl-2-stilbazole, A., i, 883.
- Freund, Martin**, thebaine, A., i, 303.
new method for the preparation of tetraphenylmethane, A., i, 574.
- Freund, Martin, and Paul Horkheimer**, cytisine, A., i, 302.
- Freund, Martin, and Fritz Mayer**, action of Grignard's reagents on Michler's ketone, A., i, 384.
- Freund, Martin, and Hans Hermann Beitz**, behaviour of cotarnine towards Grignard's reagent, A., i, 600.
- Freundler, Paul [Théodore]**, cyclohexylacetone, A., i, 283.
azo-compounds; transformation of *o*-carboxylic azo-compounds into 3-hydroxyindazyl derivatives, A., i, 544.
researches in the cyclohexane series, A., i, 733.
- Freundler, Paul, and E. Damond**, preparation of racemic amyl alcohol, A., i, 2.
- Frevert, Harry Louis.** See **Gregory Paul Baxter**.
- Frew, John.** See **Thomas Stewart Patterson**.
- Fribourg, Ch.** See **Henri Pellet**.

- Friderich, Louis**, numerical studies on the equation of fluids; determination of the constants a and b , A., ii, 427.
- Friderich, Louis, Edouard Mallet**, and **Philippe A. Guye**, new method of preparing lead peroxide, A., ii, 756.
- Friedrich, Walter**. See **Rudolf Friedrich Weinland**.
- Friedel, Georges**, boleite and related minerals, A., ii, 455.
- Friedel, Jean**, a green organ devoid of assimilatory power, A., ii, 481.
- Friedemann, W. H.** See **Harry W. Bresler**.
- Friedemann, Ulrich**, precipitation of egg-albumin by other colloids and its relationship to the reactions of immune substances, A., i, 467.
- Friedl, Arthur**. See **William Henry Bentley**.
- Friedländer, Paul**, sulphur analogues of the indigotin group, A., i, 378.
- Friedmann, Ernst**, constitution of adrenaline, A., i, 529.
- Friedmann, Ernst**, and **Julius Baer**, physiological relationships of the proteids containing sulphur. IV., A., i, 802.
- Friedmann, Hermann**. See **Antoine Paul Nicolas Franchimont**.
- Friedrich, Hermann**. See **Robert Behrend**.
- Friedrich, K.**, copper and arsenic, A., ii, 29.
lead and arsenic, A., ii, 230.
- Friedrich, K.**, and **A. Leroux**, silver and arsenic, A., ii, 283.
lead and sulphur, A., ii, 355.
zinc and arsenic, A., ii, 671.
silver and silver sulphide, A., ii, 751.
- Friedrich, K.**, [and **Puchta**], lead and silver, A., ii, 541.
- Friend, John Albert Newton**, a study of the reaction between hydrogen peroxide and potassium persulphate, T., 1092; P., 161.
- Fries, J. August**, intestinal gases of man, A., ii, 690.
- Fries, Karl**, action of bromine on aromatic amines; substitution products and perbromides, A., i, 644.
- Fries, Karl**, and **Eduard Hübner**, 1-methyl- β -naphthol and its quinonoid derivatives, A., i, 190.
- Fries, Karl**, and **W. Klostermann**, coumarins from *m*-cresol, A., i, 276.
- Fritzsche & Co., Franz**, preparation of protocatechualdehyde, A., i, 513.
- Fröhlich, Emanuel**. See **Edgar Wedekind**.
- Fromm, Emil**, unsaturated disulphides, A., i, 656.
- Fromm, Emil**, and **Kurt Schneider**, dithiobiurets, A., i, 656.
action of phenylhydrazine on unsaturated disulphides; synthesis of triazoles, A., i, 714.
- Fromm, Emil**, and **José de Seixas Palma**, benzylsulphinic acid and dibenzyl disulphoxide, A., i, 819.
oxides of hydrogen sulphide, A., i, 819.
- Fromm, Emil**, and **Paul Ziersch**, thio-derivatives of ketones. III., A., i, 930.
- Frouin, Albert**. See **H. Bierry**.
- Fry, Harry Shipley**, new synthesis of methyl ethyl xanthate, A., i, 552.
- Fuchs, Willy**. See **Leopold Nathan**.
- Fühner, Hermann**, physiological evidence as to the constitution of ammonium dye bases, A., ii, 622.
behaviour of quinoline in the animal body. I., A., ii, 692.
- Fühner, Hermann**, and **E. Neubauer**, estimation of the hæmolytic action of monohydric alcohols, A., ii, 687.
- Fürstenberg, August**. See **Josef König**.
- Fürth, Otto von**, and **Michele Russo**, crystalline chitosan compounds from sepia shells, A., i, 720.
- Fürth, Otto von**, and **Julius Schütz**, influence of bile on pancreatic ferments, A., ii, 871.
- Fürth, Otto von**. See also **Emil Abel**.
- Füth, H.**, and **Georg Lockemann**, sarcoc-lactic acid in the cerebro-spinal fluid in eclampsia, A., ii, 472.
- Füth, H.** See also **Georg Lockemann**.
- Fuld, Ernst**. See **Leon Blum**.
- Funaro, Angiolo**, and **A. Rastelli**, organic combination of the phosphorus in wine, A., ii, 886.
- Funk, W.**, separation of iron from zinc by means of ammonia, A., ii, 54.
separation of iron from manganese, nickel, cobalt, and zinc by the acetate process, A., ii, 398.
separation of ferric iron from manganese, nickel, cobalt, and zinc by the formate process, A., ii, 707.
separation of iron and manganese from nickel and cobalt by treating the sulphides with dilute acids, A., ii, 806.

G.

- Gabel, Werner**. See **Ernst Beckmann**.
- Gablin & Cie**, neuræmin, A., i, 546.
- Gabriel, Siegmund**, action of bromine on α -lactylcarbamide and related compounds, A., i, 634.

- Gabriel, Siegmund**, and **James Colman**, quinazoline alkyl haloids, A., i, 209.
 tertiary and quaternary bases from piperidine, A., i, 881.
 supposed penthiazole derivatives, A., i, 889.
- Gabutti, Emilio**, analytical reactions of coniine, A., ii, 711.
- Gachot, Charles**. See **Emilio Noelting**.
- Gadais, L.**, and **J. Gadais**, estimation of sodium chloride in yolk of egg, A., ii, 631.
- Gadamer, Johannes** [Georg], alkaloids of calumba root, A., i, 976.
- Gaebel, Otto**, hordenine, A., i, 979.
- Gärtner, Richard**. See **Heinrich Biltz**.
- Gärtner, Simon**, a soluble polychloral, A., i, 481.
 preparation of a solid modification of chloral, A., i, 628.
- Gageur, Rudolf**. See **Fritz Fichter**.
- Gagnaux, Léon**. See **Paul Dutoit**.
- Gahrtz, G.** See **Walther Borsche**.
- Galeati, D.** See **E. Viviani**.
- Galeotti, Gino**, equilibrium between proteids and electrolytes. III. Solubility of globulin in magnesium sulphate: influence of temperature, A., i, 912.
 is the phase rule valid in the case of colloids? A., ii, 273.
- Galimard, J., L. Lacombe**, and **Albert Morel**, the true nature of Lepierre's α -glucoproteins, A., i, 776.
 culture of micro-organisms in definite chemical media, A., ii, 695.
- Galimard, J.**, and **E. Verdier**, arsenic in "pure glycerins," A., ii, 306.
- Galimard, J.** See also **Louis Hugou-nenq**.
- Gallagher, Francis E.**, alloys of anti-mony and tin, A., ii, 367.
- Galler, H.** See **William Küster**.
- Gallo, Gino**, electrochemical equivalent of iodine, A., ii, 278.
- Gallo, Gino**. See also **Giovanni Giorgis**.
- Gallo, Paolo**. See **Gino Abati**.
- Gambarjan, Stephan**. See **Heinrich Wieland**.
- Gamble, Mercier**, clinical estimation of the alkalinity of the blood, A., ii, 296.
- Gaṅguli, Atul Chandra**. See **Prafulla Chandra Rây**.
- Gardiol, August**. See **Carlo Baezner**.
- Garelli, Felice**, and **Giuseppe A. Barbieri**, new additive compounds of 1-phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrazolone (anti-pyrine), A., i, 985.
- Garner, James Bert**, and **Walter E. King**, germicidal action of potassium permanganate, A., ii, 245.
- Garner, Wightman Wells**. See **Arthur Michael**.
- Garrett, Frederic Charles**, and **E. L. Lomax**, estimation of sulphur in petroleum and bituminous minerals, A., ii, 123.
- Garrod, Archibald Edward**, and **T. Shirley Hele**, uniformity of homogen-
 isic acid excretion in alcaptonuria, A., ii, 108.
- Garrod, Archibald Edward**, and **William Holdsworth**, estimation of homogen-
 isic acid in urine, A., ii, 130.
 cystinuria, A., ii, 471.
- Gascard, Albert**, determination of the molecular weights of alcohols and of phenols by the use of benzoic anhydride, A., i, 722.
- Gascard, Albert**. See also **L. Georges**.
- Gasda, Georg**, condensation of *p*-methyl-quinaldine [2:6-dimethylquinoline] with aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 41.
- Gassmann, Th.** See **Paul Pfeiffer**.
- Gastine, G.**, microscopical examination of flours and detection of rice in wheat flour, A., ii, 587.
- Gatin-Gruzewska, (Madame) Z.**, action of adrenaline on muscular glycogen, A., ii, 566.
- Gattermann, Ludwig**, syntheses of aromatic aldehydes. I., A., i, 589.
- Gaubert, P.**, influence of the colouring matter of the mother liquor on the form of crystals deposited in it (phthalic acid), A., ii, 152.
 condition of the colouring matter in artificially coloured crystals, A., ii, 343.
- Gaudechon, H.**, action of the electric discharge on cyanogen, A., i, 731.
- Gault, H.** See **Edmond Emile Blaise**.
- Gaunt, Rufus**. See **Eduard Buchner**.
- Gautier, [Emile Justin] Armand**, estimation of carbon monoxide in air by means of iodine pentoxide, A., ii, 125.
 use of copper as an accelerator in Marsh's apparatus, A., ii, 393.
 action of carbon monoxide at a red heat on water-vapour, and of hydrogen on carbon dioxide; application of these reactions to the study of volcanic phenomena, A., ii, 538.
 action of water-vapour on sulphides at a red heat; production of free metals; application to volcanic phenomena, A., ii, 548.
 action of hydrogen sulphide on certain oxides; application to volcanic phenomena and thermal springs, A., ii, 548.

- Gautier**, [*Émile Justin*] *Armand*, the ultimate red coloration of certain leaves, and the colour of autumn leaves, A., ii, 884.
- Gautier**, *Armand*, and *Paul Clausmann*, some difficulties in the estimation of carbon monoxide in gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 251.
- Gautrelet**, *Jean*, reaction of the blood; its function in nutrition, A., ii, 372.
- Gawalowski**, *A.*, aluminium carbonicum, A., ii, 450.
solubility of barium sulphate in hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 669.
detection of sucrose in presence of lactose, A., ii, 811.
- Gaze**, *Rudolf*. See *Ernst Schmidt*.
- Gebhardt**, *A.*, vapour pressure of mercury and sodium, A., ii, 9.
- Geibel**, *W.* See *Wilhelm Biltz*.
- Geibel**, *W.* See *Theodor Zincke*.
- Geiger**, *C.* See *Friedrich Wüst*.
- Geiger**, *Walter*. See *Hermann Leuchs*.
- Geigy**, *Joh. Rud.* See *Anilinfarben- & Extrakt-fabriken*.
- Geinsperger**, *Ernst*. See *Zdenko Hanns Skraup*.
- Geisel**, *Emil*. See *Otto Ruff*.
- Geitel**, *Hans* [*Friedrich Carl*], spontaneous ionisation of air and other gases, A., ii, 329, 518.
- Geitel**, *Hans*. See also *Julius Elster*.
- Gelmo**, *P.*, and *Wilhelm Suida*, process of dyeing animal textile fibres. II., A., i, 445.
- Georges**, *L.*, and *Albert Gascard*, colorimetric estimation of morphine, A., ii, 507.
- Georgievics**, *Georg* [*Cornelius Theodor*] *von*, constitution and colour of nitrophenols, A., i, 420.
- Gérard**, *G.*, a reaction of theobromine, A., ii, 507.
- Gerhardt**, *Ph.* See *Alfred Werner*.
- Gerlach**, *Oscar*. See *Wilhelm Lossen*.
- Gerlinger**, *Paul*, iodometric estimation of copper, A., ii, 308.
- Gerlinger**, *Paul*. See also *Emilio Noelting*.
- Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie in Basel**, preparation of sulphineazo-compounds, A., i, 328.
preparation of aminoarylacetylaminonaphtholsulphonic acids, A., i, 659.
[the diazotisation of substituted metadamines], A., i, 718.
- Gessard**, *C.*, anti-oxydasic serum, A., ii, 373.
- Getman**, *Frederick Hutton*, viscosity of binary liquid mixtures, A., ii, 832.
- Giaja**. See *H. Bierry*.
- Gianfranceschi**, *Giuseppe*, velocity of ions produced by a flame, A., ii, 146.
- Gibbs**, *Harry Drake*, liquid methylamine as a solvent, and a study of its chemical reactivity, A., i, 933.
- Gibbs**, *Harry Drake*, and *Carlton C. James*, occurrence of arsenic in wines, A., ii, 197.
- Gibson**, *J. A.* See *Henry Augustus Torrey*.
- Gibson**, *John*, conductivity of concentrated aqueous solutions of electrolytes, A., ii, 722.
- Gibson**, *R. J. Harvey*, physiological properties of West African boxwood, A., ii, 187.
- Gibson**, *Robert Banks*, concentration of antitoxin for therapeutic use, A., ii, 110.
- Gies**, *William John*, the identity of Thudichum's phrenosin and Thierfelder's cerebrin, A., i, 871.
- Gies**, *William John*. See also *H. D. House*, *Edward R. Posner*, and *Bert Russell*.
- Giesel**, *Friedrich Oscar*, β -polonium, A., ii, 212, 260.
spectrum of helium from radium bromide, A., ii, 514.
- Gieser**, *Karl*. See *August Klages*.
- Gilbert**, *Adolph*, analysis of native molybdenum sulphide, A., ii, 707.
- Gilbert**, *Adolph*. See also *Paul Hett*.
- Gilbert**, *Ralph Davis*. See *Thomas Burr Osborne*.
- Gillot**, *Henri*, and *A. Grosjean*, application of the pycnometric method to the determination of the weight and volume of precipitates suspended in liquids, A., ii, 488.
- Gimel**, *Gilbert*, adaptation of yeast to sulphurous acid, A., ii, 477.
- Gin**, *M.*, treatment of uranium-vanadium metals and the electrolytic preparation of vanadium, A., ii, 862.
- Giolitti**, *Federico*, use of metallic deposits in the micrographical examination of alloys, A., ii, 759.
nature of pseudo-solutions of ferric hydroxide. I., A., ii, 857.
- Giolitti**, *Federico*, and *Battisti*, nature of pseudo-solutions of ferric hydroxide. II., A., ii, 857.
- Giolitti**, *Federico*, and *G. Liberi*, equilibrium phenomena with the hydrates of uranic sulphate. III. The hexahydrate, pentahydrate, and basic sulphates, A., ii, 861.
- Giorgis**, *Giovanni*, and *Gino Gallo*, pozzuolana and its technical value, A., ii, 447.

- Giran, Henri**, existence of sulphides of phosphorus, A., ii, 226.
- GISIGER, Erwin**, di-*p*-methylbenzilic acid (*pp*'-tolilic acid), A., i, 958.
- Gittel, W.**, action of hydroxylamine on dimethyldihydroresorcin, A., i, 169.
- Gittelmacher-Wilenko, Gerson**, hippocoprosterol, A., i, 759.
- Giusti, G.**, estimation of lead in alloys of tin and lead, A., ii, 581.
- Given, Arthur**, constant temperature bath for low temperatures, A., ii, 148.
- Gizelt, A.**, influence of alcohol on the activity of the pancreatic enzymes, A., ii, 373.
- Glasmann, Boris**, two new methods for the estimation of dextrose, A., ii, 203.
estimation of urea, A., ii, 314.
quantitative separation of glucinum from aluminium, A., ii, 902.
estimation of glucinum, A., ii, 902.
- Glover, Walter Hamis**. See **Oswald Silberrad**.
- Gnehm, Robert**, and **Felix Kaufer**, thiazines, A., i, 389.
- Gnehm, Robert**, and **Oskar Knecht**, nitrophenolsulphonic acids, A., i, 578, 835.
- Gnehm, Robert**, and **W. Schröter**, indamines and thiazines, A., i, 211.
- Gnehm, Robert**, and **E. Walder**, methylene-green, A., i, 390.
- Godchot, Marcel**, some derivatives of octahydroanthracene and perhydroanthracene, A., i, 76.
some hydroanthracene derivatives, A., i, 494.
- Godchot, Marcel**. See also **Émile Jungfleisch**.
- Goebel, J. B.**, modification of van't Hoff's theory of the depression of the freezing point. II., A., ii, 332.
- Göckel, Heinrich**, report on graduated vessels at the Sixth International Congress for Applied Chemistry at Rome, 1906, A., ii, 576.
- Goessmann, G.**, alkaloids of *Anagyris foetida*, A., i, 378.
- Gogitidse, S.**, is the passage of food-fat into the milk proved by Winternitz's experiments with iodised fats? A., ii, 295.
- Goitein, Sándor**, calcium and magnesium metabolism, A., ii, 870.
- Goldberg, Emanuel**, kinetics of photochemical reactions. I. Reaction between chlorine and benzene in light, A., ii, 513.
reaction between chromic acid and quinine in light, A., ii, 514.
- Goldberg, Emanuel**. See also **Robert Luther**.
- Goldberg, Irma**, phenylation in the presence of copper as a catalyst, A., i, 426.
- Goldberg, Irma**, and **Fritz Ullmann**, preparation of arylanthranilic acids, A., i, 953.
- Goldberger, Felix**, and **Rudolf Tandler**, action of dilute sulphuric acid on the pinacone formed from ethyl propyl ketone, A., i, 58.
- Golding, John**, and **Ernest Feilmann**, taint in milk due to contamination with copper, A., ii, 205.
- Goldmann, F.**, estimation of diabetic sugar in urine by fermentation, A., ii, 586.
- Goldmann, Max**. See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Goldschmidt, Carl**, detection of formaldehyde, A., ii, 132.
estimation of silver and gold, A., ii, 309.
estimation of cadmium, A., ii, 581.
- Goldschmidt, F.** See **Fritz Haber**.
- Goldschmidt, Hans**, rate of autoracemisation of optically active ammonium salts, A., ii, 612.
- Goldschmidt, Heinrich**, and **Robert Bräuer**, formation of anilides, A., i, 158.
kinetics of the fission of carbon dioxide from trichloroacetic acid in aniline solution, A., i, 159.
- Goldschmidt, Heinrich**, and **Moritz Eckardt**, reduction of nitro-compounds by alkaline solutions of stannous oxide, A., i, 825.
- Goldschmidt, Heinrich**, and **Einar Sunde**, reduction of nitro-compounds by tin haloids. II., A., i, 734.
ester formation, A., ii, 219.
- Goldschmidt, Victor**, loss on ignition as a mineralogical character, A., ii, 237.
- Goldschmidt, Victor**, and **P. Hermann**, loss on ignition of zeolites as mineralogical characters, A., ii, 237.
- Goldschmidt, Victor Moritz**, pyroluminescence of quartz, A., ii, 409.
- Goldschmidt, Guido**, influence of alkoxy-groups on the reactivity of α -halogen atoms in aromatic compounds, A., i, 241.
- Gollücke, Ferdinand**. See **Hans Stobbe**.
- Gomberg, Moses**, and **Lee Holt Cone**, triphenylmethyl, A., i, 414, 821, 822.
- Gonnermann, Max**, hydrolytic activity of liver histozyms and enzymes on some glucosides and alkaloids, A., i, 780.

- Goodall, Alexander.** See *George Lovell Gulland*.
- Goode, J. Archibald,** and *Frederick Mollwo Perkin*, the Gutzeit test for arsenic, A., ii, 629.
- Goodson, William H.** See *Waldemar Koch*.
- Goodwin, Joseph H.**, electrolytic calcium, A., ii, 25.
- Gorboff, Alex.**, static character of the equilibrium of physico-chemical systems, A., ii, 339.
- Gordan, P.**, experiments with Röhrig's modification of the Gottlieb-Röse apparatus, A., ii, 501.
- Gordin, Harry Mann**, crystalline alkaloid of *Calycanthus glaucus*. II, A., i, 35.
- Gore, Herbert C.**, high vacua in the Scheibler type of desiccator, A., ii, 605.
- Gore, Herbert C.** See also *Willard Dell Bigelow*.
- Gorke, H.**, chemical processes in frozen plants, A., ii, 793.
- Gorke, Herbert.** See *Arthur Hantzsch*.
- Gorni, Felice**, detection of salicylic acid in alimentary products, A., ii, 313.
- Gorter, K.**, Baptisia glucosides, A., i, 973.
- Gortner, Ross A.** See *Frederick Jacob Alway*.
- Gosio, B.**, possibility of accumulating arsenic in the fruits of certain plants, A., ii, 624.
fermentative production of coumarin during development of certain Hyphomycetes, A., ii, 699.
- Gossner, B.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Gottschalk, Willy.** See *Paul Jannasch*.
- Goupil.** See *Albert Charrin*.
- Gourdon, Ernest**, volcanic rocks from Graham's Land, Antarctic, A., ii, 621.
- Gouy, Léon Georges**, the electro-capillary function, A., ii, 652, 725.
- Graaff, (Mrs.) Cornelia J. Weevers de.** See *Weevers de Graaff*.
- Graebe, Carl**, methylation of hydroxy-anthraquinones, A., i, 863.
- Graebe, Carl**, and *Heinrich Bernhard*, methyl ethers of 2- and 1-hydroxy-anthraquinones, anthrapurpurin, and purpuroxanthin, A., i, 865.
- Graebe, Carl**, and *Hermann Kraft*, oxidation by fusion, A., i, 255.
behaviour of sulphonic acids on oxidation by fusion, A., i, 643.
- Graebe, Carl**, and *Carlos Thode*, ethers of alizarin, flavopurpurin, hydroxy-anthrurufin, and hydroxychrysazin, A., i, 863.
- Graefe, Edmund**, the iodine value of mineral oils, A., ii, 56.
some uses of carbon tetrachloride in the laboratory, A., ii, 201.
- Gräfenberg**, accumulators of material other than lead, A., ii, 3.
- Graf, Hugo.** See *Otto Ruff*.
- Grafe, Erich**, estimation of ammonia in animal tissues, A., ii, 709.
- Graham, Richard P. D.**, two pseudomorphs from Canada, A., ii, 682.
- Graham-Smith, George Stuart**, action of diphtheria and diphtheria-like bacilli, A., ii, 693.
- Grandmougin, Eugène**, condensation of gallocyanin dyes with aminosulphonic acids, A., i, 596.
decomposition of azo-compounds by sodium hyposulphite, A., i, 716.
sodium hyposulphite as a reducing agent. II, A., i, 967.
action of diazo-compounds on α -hydroxynaphthoic acids, A., i, 997.
- Grandmougin, Eugène**, and *E. Walder*, methylene-green, A., i, 772.
- Graumann, C. A.** See *F. O. Doeltz*.
- Graux, Lucien**, direct proportionality between the freezing point of a mineral water of the acid carbonate class and the composition of the water expressed in terms of the anhydrous salts and normal carbonates, A., ii, 148.
- Graux, Lucien.** See also *Louis O. Maillard*.
- Gray, Andrew**, Heusler's magnetic alloy of manganese, aluminium, and copper, A., ii, 266.
- Gray, C. W.** See *Harmon Northrop Morse*.
- Gray, Robert Whytlaw**, a possible source of error in Stas' nitrogen ratios, T., 1173; P., 197.
- Gray, Thomas**, an improved form of the William Thomson calorimeter, A., ii, 491.
- Grebe, L.**, absorption of the vapours of benzene and some of its derivatives in the ultra-violet, A., ii, 410.
- Green, Arthur George**, and *Percy Field Crosland*, the colouring matters of the stilbene group. Part III, T., 1602; P., 256.
- Green, Arthur George**, and *Percy E. King*, constitution of the phenolphthalein and quinolphthalein salts, A., i, 670.
- Green, Arthur George**, and *Arthur George Perkin*, note on the constitution of cellulose, T., 811; P., 136.
- Gregory, Arnold W.** See *John McFarlane*.
- Gréhan, Nestor**, behaviour of an animal respiring mixtures of air and 5 to 10 per cent. of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 621.
- Greiner, Heinrich**, fluorescence of glass, mica, and quartz, caused by radiotellurium, A., ii, 410.

- Grélot, P.**, masking of iodine in presence of saccharine matters, A., ii, 709.
- Grgin, Dušan J.**, a new indolenine base, A., i, 884.
- Grimbert, Léon [Louis]**, detection of bile pigments in urine, A., ii, 134.
presence of chlorate in sodium nitrate, A., ii, 282.
Schlagdenhauffen's reaction [detection of magnesium], A., ii, 307.
- Grimbert, Léon, and Émile Dufau**, means for distinguishing true albumin in urines from mucinoid substances, A., ii, 912.
- Grimm, C.** See *W. Schloesser*.
- Grimmer, Waither.** See *Arthur Scheu-
nert*.
- Grindley, Harry Sands.** See *A. D. Emmett and Perry Fox Trowbridge*.
- Groebl, Paul.** See *Daniel Vorländer*.
- Gröger, Maximilian**, cobalt chromates, A., ii, 451.
- Grolée, André.** See *Hans Theodor Bucherer*.
- Grombach, Adolf.** See *Hugo Kauff-
mann*.
- Gromoff, T.**, influence of high sugar concentration on the work of endotryptase in dead yeast cells, A., ii, 569.
- Groschuff, Erich**, iodic acid, A., ii, 16.
- Groschuff, Erich.** See also *Franz Mylius*.
- Grosjean, A.** See *Henri Gillot*.
- Grosman, L.** See *H. Cormimboeuf*.
- Grossmann, Hans.** See *Martin Onslow Forster*.
- Grossmann, Hermann**, action of alkaline uranyl salts on the rotatory power of sugars and other optically-active hydroxyl compounds, A., ii, 61.
some reactions of tervalent titanium, A., ii, 806.
rotatory power of coloured solutions.
I. Action of alkaline copper solutions on the rotation of sugars, higher alcohols, and hydroxy-acids, A., ii, 823.
influence of lead salts on the polarimetric investigation of urine and organic secretions, A., ii, 905.
- Grossmann, Hermann, and Arthur Aufrecht**, volumetric estimation of formaldehyde and of formic acid with potassium permanganate in acid solution, A., ii, 634.
- Grossmann, Hermann, and Fritz Hün-
seler**, compounds of metallic thiocyanates with organic bases, A., i, 7.
- Grossmann, Hermann, and Heinz Pötter**, increase and reversal of rotation.
I. Complex molybdyd and tungstyl malates, A., i, 799.
- Grossmann, Hermann, and Heinz Pötter**, influence of concentration and temperature on the specific rotatory power of strongly optically active compounds. II., A., ii, 211.
- Grossmann, Hermann, and Bernhard Schück**, action of ethylenediamine on cobalt and platinum compounds, A., i, 485.
compounds of metallic thiocyanates with organic bases, A., i, 629.
ethylenediammonium double salts, A., i, 630.
additive compounds of dicyanodiamide and inorganic salts, A., i, 938.
new delicate test for nickel; nickel-dicyanodiamidine, A., ii, 903.
- Grossmann, Hermann, and Leo Wieneke**, influence of temperature and concentration on the specific rotation of optically active substances, A., ii, 209.
- Grube, Georg**, alloys of magnesium with cadmium, zinc, bismuth, and antimony, A., ii, 355.
- Grün, Adolf.** See *Alfred Werner*.
- Grüters, Max.** See *Theodor Zincke*.
- Grunmach, Ludwig Leo**, experimental determination of the surface tension of liquid oxygen and of liquid nitrogen, A., ii, 655.
- Grutterink, Alide, and (Mrs.) Cornelia J. Weevers de Graaff**, crystalline urinary albumose. II., A., i, 326.
- Gschwender, Bernhard.** See *Eduard Strauss*.
- Guareschi, Icilio**, new derivatives of δ -ketonic acids, A., i, 800.
- Gubser, Alois.** See *Alfred Werner*.
- Gudeman, Edward**, artificial digestion experiments, A., i, 53.
- Guende, (Mlle.) Bl.** See *Alexandre Desgrez*.
- Günther, Fritz.** See *Johannes Thiele*.
- Günther, Oskar.** See *Johannes Thiele*.
- Günzel, E.**, alkaloids of calumba root, A., i, 976.
- Gueorguieff, J.** See *Carlo Baezner*.
- Guérin, F. Gabriel**, estimation of uric acid, A., ii, 501.
- Guerrini, G.**, equilibrium between proteids and electrolytes. II. Precipitation of egg-albumin with sodium sulphate, A., i, 466.
- Guertler, W., and Gustav Tammann**, compounds of iron with silicon, A., ii, 32.
silicides of nickel, A., ii, 362.
- Guignard, Léon**, formation and quantitative variations of the cyanogenetic principle of *Sambucus nigra*, A., ii, 118.

- Guignard, Léon**, emulsin; general existence of the ferment in orchids, A., ii, 119.
 cyanogenetic beans of *Phaseolus lunatus*, A., ii, 301.
 new examples of Rosaceæ furnishing hydrogen cyanide, A., ii, 795.
- Guigues, P.**, rectification of officinal ethyl ether, A., i, 724.
 quinine formates, A., i, 977.
- Guillemard, H.**, and **Robert Moog**, influence of high altitudes on general nutrition, A., ii, 101.
- Guillet, Léon**, special brasses, A., ii, 357.
- Guinchant, Joseph**. See **Paul Chrétien**.
- Gulewitsch, Wladimir von**, substances extracted from muscle. III. Methylguanidine, A., i, 637.
- Gulewitsch, Wladimir von**, and **Th. Wasmus**, action of ammonium cyanide on the saturated ketones, A., i, 409.
- Gulland, George Lovell**, and **Alexander Goodall**, leucæmia and chloroma, A., ii, 566.
- Guntz, Antoine [Nicolas]**, new method of preparing barium, A., ii, 87.
 preparation of pure barium from its suboxide, A., ii, 669.
- Guntz, Antoine**, and **Henry Bassett, jun.**, sublimation of platinum below its melting point, A., ii, 93.
 copper nitride, A., ii, 359.
 attempts to prepare sub-salts of calcium, A., ii, 540.
- Guntz, Antoine**, and **G. Roederer**, preparation and properties of strontium, A., ii, 229.
 strontium amalgams, A., ii, 668.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, [with **Lothar Birckenbach** and **Hans Mehler**], atomic weight of bismuth, A., ii, 92.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **R. Bünz**, peroxides of bismuth, A., ii, 174, 234, 551, 678.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **B. Gossner**, atomic weight of tellurium, A., ii, 436.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **A. Krell**, palladium, A., i, 12.
 derivatives of palladosammine, A., i, 244.
 compounds of palladous haloids with aliphatic amines, A., i, 402.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, [with **Walter Wagenknecht**], atomic weight of tellurium. II., A., ii, 81.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **M. Woernle**, ethylene- and propylene-diamine compounds of palladium, A., i, 805.
- Guthe, Karl Eugen**, electrochemical equivalent of silver, A., ii, 520.
- Guthrie, Charles Claude**, and **F. H. Pike**, effect of blood-pressure on respiration, A., ii, 686.
- Guthrie, John Monteath**. See **John Simpson Ford**.
- Gutmann, August**, action of potassium cyanide on sodium tetrathionate and dithionate, A., i, 149.
- Gutton, [Antoine Marie] Camille**, photographic experiments on the action of *n*-rays on an oscillating spark, A., ii, 142.
- Gutzeit, E.**, action of charlock on nitrification, A., ii, 476.
- Guye, Charles Eugène**, the most probable value of the ratio (e/μ_0) of the charge to the mass of the electron in cathode rays, A., ii, 516.
- Guye, Philippe A[uguste]**, atomic weight of nitrogen [and silver], A., ii, 19, 20.
 atomic weight of nitrogen, A., ii, 349.
 electrochemical problem of the fixation of nitrogen, A., ii, 533.
- Guye, Philippe A.**, and **Ch. Davila**, density of nitric oxide; atomic weight of nitrogen, A., ii, 20.
- Guye, Philippe A.**, and **G. Ter-Gazarian**, atomic weight of silver, A., ii, 750.
- Guye, Philippe A.** See also **Louis Friderich** and **Édouard Mallet**.
- Guyot, Alfred**, and **J. Catel**, derivatives of dihydroisobenzofuran. Parts I. to III., A., i, 761.
- Guyot, Alfred**, and **Ch. Staehling**, γ -substituted anthracene derivatives. Parts II. and III., A., i, 17.
- Gwyer, Alfred G. C.**, aluminium-bismuth and aluminium-tin alloys, A., ii, 544.
- Gyzander, C. R.**, estimation of sulphur in pyrites, A., ii, 391.

H.

- Haager, J.**, and **R. Doht**, action of nitrous acid on tolyl- and *m*-xylyl-carbamides and on phenylthiocarbamide. II., A., i, 577.
- Haagn, Ernst**, ignition in a vacuum by means of the electric furnace, A., ii, 48.
- Haas, Karl**. See **William Küster**.
- Haas, Paul**, the condensation of dimethyldihydroresorcin and of chloroketodimethyltetrahydrobenzene with primary amines. Part I. Monoamines—ammonia, aniline, and *p*-toluidine, T., 187; P., 17.
 the condensation of dimethyldihydroresorcin and of chloroketodimethyltetrahydrobenzene with primary amines. Part II. Diamines—*m*- and *p*-phenylenediamines, T., 387; P., 63.

Haas, Paul, the occurrence of methane among the decomposition products of certain nitrogenous substances as a source of error in the estimation of nitrogen by the absolute method, T., 570; P., 81; discussion, P., 81.

Haas, Wilhelm. See **Robert Pschorr**.

Haber, Fritz, detection and precipitation of the ferrous iron in aqueous solutions of potassium ferrocyanide, A., i, 149.

Haber, Fritz, and **Ludwik Bruner**, the carbon cell, A., ii, 212.

Haber, Fritz, and **F. Goldschmidt**, the anodic attack of iron by stray currents in the earth and the passivity of iron, A., ii, 213.

Habermann, Josef, stable cupric hydroxide and the basic salt $7\text{CuO} \cdot 2\text{SO}_3 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (brochantite), A., ii, 757.

Habershon, Samuel Herbert, iodine staining granules of leucocytes, A., ii, 96.

Hackett, F. E. See **John A. McClelland**.

Hackford, John Edward. See **Samuel Russell Trotman**.

Hackspill, L., reduction of silver and of copper chloride by calcium, A., ii, 161.
alloys of lead and calcium, A., ii, 671.

Haehn, Hugo, new method for the preparation of ketones, A., i, 400.
vacuum distilling apparatus for solid substances, A., ii, 841.

Haensel, Heinrich, ethereal oils, A., i, 524.

Haerdtl, Hugo, action of cyanoacetic acid on crotonaldehyde, A., i, 62.

Häuser, F., explosive mixtures of coal-gas and air, A., ii, 441.

Haussermann, Carl, tertiary aromatic amines. V., A., i, 910.

Haga, Tamemasa, hydroxylamine- $\alpha\beta$ -disulphonates (structural isomerides of hydroximinisulphates or hydroxylamine- $\beta\beta$ -disulphonates), T., 240; P., 29; discussion, P., 30.

Hahn, Oskar, a new product from actinium, A., ii, 323.
some properties of the α -rays from radiothorium. I., A., ii, 416, 594.
ionisation ranges of the α -rays of actinium, A., ii, 718.

Hahn, Oskar. See also **Ernest Rutherford**.

Haid, Rudolf, nitro- and amino-derivatives of α -naphthaquinoline and their oxidation to quinoline-7:8-dicarboxylic acid, A., i, 605.

Haimann, M. See **Paul Pfeiffer**.

Hake, Henry Wilson. See **Sydney Arthur Monckton Copeman**.

Halban, J. von. See **Alfred Werner**.

Haldane, John Scott, gas analysis apparatus, A., ii, 121.

Hale, William Jay, William D. McNally, and **C. J. Pater**, Grignard syntheses in the furan group, A., i, 199.

Halenke, A., and **Max Kling**, ricinus residues, A., ii, 387.

Hall, Alfred Daniel, and **Arthur Amos**, the determination of available plaut food in soil by the use of weak acid solvents. Part II., T., 205; P., 11; discussion, P., 12.

Hall, Alfred Daniel, and **Norman Harry John Miller**, effect of plant growth and of manures on the retention of bases by the soil, A., ii, 119.

Hall, Alfred Daniel, **Norman Harry John Miller**, and **Numa Marmu**, the estimation of carbon in soils and kindred substances, T., 595; P., 103; discussion, P., 103.

Hall, John Walker, glycine and total mono-amino-acids in pathological urine, A., ii, 378.

Halle, Walter L., formation of adrenaline in the organism, A., ii, 562.

Haller, Albin, and **E. Bauer**, benzyl- and phenyl-borneols and their products of dehydration, benzyl- and phenyl-camphenes, A., i, 440.
diphenyl- or alkylphenyl-camphoryl-methanes and -methylenes,

$$\text{C}_8\text{H}_{14} \begin{array}{l} \diagup \\ \text{CH} \cdot \text{CHRR}' \\ \diagdown \\ \text{CO} \end{array} \quad \text{and}$$

$$\text{C}_8\text{H}_{14} \begin{array}{l} \diagup \\ \text{C} \cdot \text{CRR}' \\ \diagdown \\ \text{CO} \end{array}, \quad \text{A., i, 441.}$$

Haller, Albin, and **Gustave Blanc**, condensation of ethyl $\beta\beta$ -dimethylglycidate with ethyl sodiomalonate; synthesis of terebic and pyroterebic acids, A., i, 625.

Haller, Albin, and **François March**, rotatory powers of hexahydrobenzylidenecamphor and α -naphthylidenecamphor and the corresponding saturated derivatives; comparison of the rotatory powers of these compounds with those of benzylidenecamphor and benzylcamphor, A., i, 296.

Haller, Albin, and **Jules Minguin**, the products of the action at a high temperature of sodium isobutoxide or propoxide on camphor, A., i, 594.

Haller, Albin, and **Robert Padova**, benzylidene derivatives of anthrone or anthranol, A., i, 24.

Halliburton, William Dobinson. See **Frederick Walker Mott**.

Halphen, Georges, detection of sophistication in wine, A., ii, 904.

- Halske.** See **Siemens & Halske.**
- Hamburg, Max.** See **Sigmund Frankel.**
- Hamburger, Anna.** See **Richard Abegg.**
- Hamburger, Hartog Jakob,** method of determining the osmotic pressure of very small quantities of liquid, A., ii, 9.
measurement of osmotic pressure in small quantities of fluid, A., ii, 687.
- Hamburger, Hartog Jakob,** and **Svante August Arrhenius,** nature of precipitin-reaction, A., ii, 559.
- Hamill, John Molynoux,** trypsinogen and enterokinase, A., ii, 181.
protective mechanism of intestinal worms, A., ii, 182.
- Hamill, John Molynoux,** and **Samuel Barnett Schryver,** nitrogenous metabolism in normal individuals, A., ii, 463.
- Hamill, Philip.** See **Joseph L. Barcroft.**
- Hamonet, [l'Abbé] Jules Leandre,** synthesis in the s-heptane- $\alpha\eta$ -triol series, A., i, 58.
eee-trichloro- α -methoxypentane- δ -ol and 2-trichloromethyltetrahydrofuran, A., i, 133.
- Hand, William Flowers.** See **Marston Taylor Bogert.**
- Hanks, Henry G.,** aragotite from California, A., ii, 456.
- Hann, Archie Cecil Osborn.** See **Hooper Albert Dickinson Jowett** and **Frank Tutin.**
- Hansen, C.** See **Valdemar Henriques.**
- Hanson, Raymond E.,** and **E. N. Babcock,** oils from conifers, A., i, 869.
- Hantzsch, Arthur [Rudolf],** cyanuric acid as a pseudo-acid, A., i, 146.
constitution of thiazine and oxazine dyes, A., i, 206, 453.
constitution and colour of nitrophenols, A., i, 353, 833.
pseudo-acids, A., i, 576, 833.
pseudo-acids and amphoteric electrolytes, A., ii, 651.
- Hantzsch, Arthur,** and **Samuel James Manson Auld,** mercurinitrophenols, A., i, 471.
- Hantzsch, Arthur,** [with **Montague Bennett Blackler, Edith Morgan,** and **Walter Praetorius],** relation between colour and constitution of acids, salts, and esters, A., i, 856.
- Hantzsch, Arthur,** and **Kenneth S. Caldwell,** aci-esters of nitroform, A., i, 617.
trinitromethane and triphenylmethane, A., i, 617.
- Hantzsch, Arthur,** and **Oskar Denstorff,** addition of halogens and of hydrogen perhaloids to oxygen compounds, A., i, 745.
- Hantzsch, Arthur,** and **Herbert Gorke,** quinonoid aci-nitrophenol esters, A., i, 352.
- Hantzsch, Arthur,** and **Carel Herman Sluiter,** the isomeric nitroso-orcinols, A., i, 173.
- Hantzsch, Arthur.** See also **Heinrich Ley.**
- Hanus, Josef,** estimation of vanillin, A., ii, 133.
- Hanus, Josef,** and **Franz Bien,** researches on the carbohydrates occurring in spices. I. Canella bark, A., ii, 883.
- Hanus, Josef,** and **Karl Chocenský,** estimation of caffeine by means of the immersion refractometer, A., ii, 407.
- Harang, P.,** detection and estimation of trehalose in plants [fungi] by means of trehalase, A., ii, 311.
- Harcourt, R.,** comparative values of different grades of wheat of crops of 1903 and 1904, A., ii, 248.
- Harden, Arthur,** Voges and Proskauer's reaction for certain bacteria, A., ii, 380.
- Harden, Arthur,** and **George Stanley Walpole,** chemical action of *Bacillus lactis aërogenes* on dextrose and mannitol: production of β -butylene glycol and acetylmethylcarbinol, A., ii, 380.
- Harden, Arthur,** and **William John Young,** influence of sodium arsenate on the fermentation of glucose by yeast-juice: preliminary notice, P., 283.
alcoholic ferment of yeast-juice, A., i, 470.
- Harden, Arthur.** See also **Henry William Armit.**
- Harding, Everhard Percy,** improved apparatus for estimating total sulphur in coal gas; modification of Dreschmidt's method, A., ii, 391.
- Harding, Victor John.** See **William Henry Perkin, jun.**
- Hardy, William Bate,** colloidal solutions; the globulins, A., i, 121.
- Hári, Paul,** intramolecular absorption of water in the tryptic digestion of proteid, A., i, 1000.
- Harker, George,** fermentation of cane molasses, and its bearing on the estimation of the sugars present, A., ii, 810.
- Harpf, August,** and **Hans Fleissner,** explosion of a Küster apparatus for the preparation of pure sodium hydroxide, A., ii, 850.

- Harries, Carl Dietrich**, caoutchouc; relations existing between the hydrocarbons from caoutchouc and gutta-percha, A., i, 30.
decomposition of casein by means of ozone, A., i, 54.
preparation of ozone, A., ii, 844.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich**, and **Hermann Krützfeld**, succinaldehyde derivatives, A., i, 930.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich**, [with **Kurt Langheld**, **Carl Thieme**, **Hans Turk**, and **Valentin Weiss**], action of ozone on organic compounds, A., i, 225.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich**, and **Heinrich Neresheimer**, ozonides of hydroaromatic compounds and the stability of different ring systems, A., i, 833.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich**, and **Carl Thieme**, oleic acid ozonide, A., i, 793.
- Harrington, Bernard James**, composition of some Montreal minerals, A., ii, 866.
- Harris, David Fraser**, and **James Colquhoun Irvine**, the use of soluble Prussian-blue for investigating the reducing power of animal bioplasm, A., ii, 784.
- Harris, David Fraser**, and **William Moodie**, action of strychnine on the spinal cord, A., ii, 475.
the use of soluble Prussian-blue for investigating the reducing power of animal bioplasm, A., ii, 784.
- Harris, Isaac Foust**. See **Thomas Burr Osborne**.
- Hart, Edwin Bret**. See **Whitman H. Jordan**.
- Hartl, F.** See **Ludwig Vanino**.
- Hartley, Ernald George Justinian**. See (*Earl of*) **Berkeley**.
- Hartley, Harold**, the spontaneous crystallisation of supersaturated solutions, P., 60; discussion, P., 60.
- Hartley, Harold**, and **Noel Garrod Thomas**, the solubility of triphenylmethane in organic liquids with which it forms crystalline compounds, T., 1013; P., 59.
- Hartley, Walter Noel**, the description and spectrographic analysis of a meteoric stone, T., 1566; P., 251.
presentation of the Longstaff medal to, P., 169, 246.
- Hartman, Robert Nelson**. See **Arthur Michael**.
- Hartmann, Ernst**. See **Richard Meyer**.
- Hartwig, L.** See **Heinrich Beckurts** and **Gustav Frerichs**.
- Haselhoff, Emil**, buckwheat, A., ii, 301.
- Haselhoff, Emil**, and **G. Bredemann**, anaerobic nitrogen-absorbing bacteria, A., ii, 698.
- Hasenbäumer, Julius**, separation of silicic acid when estimating citrate-soluble phosphoric acid, A., ii, 579.
- Hasenbäumer, Julius**. See also **Josef König**.
- Haskins, H. D.**, nitrogenous metabolism as affected by diet and by alkaline diuretics, A., ii, 870.
a method of estimating urea, A., ii, 908.
- Haskins, H. D.** See also **John James Rickard Macleod**.
- Haslinger, C.**, 1:4-anthraquinone, A., i, 967.
- Hassler, F.** See **Max Dennstedt**.
- Hatcher, Robert A.**, action of saline solutions on the vitality of blood vessels, A., ii, 103.
- Hauser, Hans**. See **Richard Lorenz**.
- Hausmann, Walter**, and **O. Wozasek**, inhibition of the toxic influence of solanine by carbon dioxide, A., ii, 789.
- Hawley, L. F.**, identification of solid phases, A., ii, 854.
- Haworth, Walter Norman**. See **William Henry Perkin, jun.**
- Hawthorne, John**, the constitution and properties of acyl thiocyanates, T., 556; P., 86.
- Hawthorne, John**. See also **Augustus Edward Dixon**.
- Hayhurst, E. R.** See **George Theoph. Kemp**.
- Haynes, George Secretan**, pharmacological action of digitalis, strophanthus, and squill on the heart, A., ii, 243.
- Headen, William P.**, the Doughty springs: a group of radium-bearing springs in Colorado, A., ii, 2.
[cubanite as a furnace product], A., ii, 35.
[columbite, fibroferite, enargite, alunogen, doughtyite, &c.], A., ii, 37.
phosphorescent calcite, A., ii, 680.
- Heape, Walter**, the stimulus to milk secretion, A., ii, 242.
- Hébert, Alexandre**, presence of hydrocyanic acid in various plants, A., ii, 882.
composition of soils from French Guinea, A., ii, 889.
agricultural values of the cacao soils of S. Thomé and the Gold Coast Colony, A., ii, 889.
- Heckel, Fritz**. See **Zdenko Hanns Skraup**.
- Hedin, Sven Gustav**, time relations of tryptic action, A., ii, 780.
trypsin and antitrypsin, A., ii, 780.
antitryptic effect of charcoal, A., ii, 780.

- Hedley, Edgar Percy**, the dynamic isomerism of phloroglucinol, T., 730; P., 106.
- Heen, P. de.** See *H. Micheels*.
- Hefelmann, Rudolf, and Paul Mauz**, distribution of glycogen in horse-flesh, A., ii, 242.
the intramuscular and extramuscular fat of the principal muscles of horses and oxen, A., ii, 316.
- Hefelmann, Rudolf, Paul Mauz, and F. Müller**, analysis of raspberry juice, A., ii, 387.
- Heilner, Ernst**, the influence of intake of water on the excretion of nitrogen and chlorides, A., ii, 295.
action of dextrose on the animal body, A., ii, 689.
- Heim, Friedrich.** See *Jakob Meisenheimer*.
- Heimann, E.** See *Paul Jannasch*.
- Heine & Co.**, preparation of the terpinoic alcohol, nerol, A., i, 521.
- Heinze, Berthold**, action of carbon disulphide on lower vegetable organisms and its importance for the fertility of soils, A., ii, 486.
microbiology of soils, A., ii, 625.
- Hele, T. Shirley.** See *Archibald Edward Garrod*.
- Heller.** See *Otto Ruff*.
- Heller, Gustav**, a new step in the reduction of the nitro-group, A., i, 585.
- Heller, Gustav**, [and, in part, *Otto Langkopf*], salts of mineral acids derived from the phthaleins. I., A., i, 671.
- Heller, Gustav, and Heinrich G. Mayer**, derivatives of *o*-nitromandelonitrile, A., i, 585.
- Hemmelmayer [von Augustenfeld], Franz [Josef] von**, onocerin [onocol], A., i, 356.
elaterin, A., i, 973.
- Hempel, Hans.** See *Adolf Beythien*.
- Henderson, George Gerald**, the molybdilactate and tungstilactate of ammonium, P., 148.
- Henderson, Lawrence Joseph**, equilibrium in solutions of phosphates, A., ii, 185, 469.
- Henderson, V. E.**, ureter pressure, A., ii, 107.
- Henkel, Hugo, and A. W. Roth**, chemical and physical methods for the analysis of pure dilute aqueous solutions of glycerol, A., ii, 129.
- Henle, Franz**, reduction of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated carboxylic esters with aluminium amalgam, A., i, 669.
- Henle, Franz.** See also *Johannes Thiele*.
- Henneberg, Wilhelm**, bacteriological investigations in the acetic acid factory, A., ii, 475.
poisonous action of formic acid on different Fungi, A., ii, 479.
quick-vinegar and wine vinegar bacteria, A., ii, 568.
- Hennicke, Hans.** See *Robert Behrend*.
- Henning, Fritz.** See *Ludwig Holborn and Friedrich Kohlrausch*.
- Henri, Victor**, action of invertin in a heterogeneous medium, A., i, 327.
laws of the action of enzymes and heterogeneous catalysis, A., ii, 13.
- Henrich, Ferdinand [August Karl]**, fumarole products of Vesuvian lava, A., ii, 685.
- Henriques, Valdemar, and C. Hansen**, can nitrogenous equilibrium in the animal organism be attained by means of heteroalbumoses? A., ii, 779.
- Henry, Louis**, the $\text{C}(\text{OH})$ group of tertiary alcohols, A., i, 133.
the addition of hydrogen chloride to

$$\text{isobutylene oxide, } \text{O} < \begin{array}{c} \text{CMe}_2 \\ | \\ \text{CH}_2 \end{array}, \text{ A.,}$$
i, 228.
the alcoholic function, A., i, 329.
hexamethylethane, A., i, 473.
synthesis of pentamethylethanol, A., i, 477.
volatility in various groups of compounds, A., i, 549.
methylene compounds, A., i, 558.
some synthetical reactions of pinacolin, A., i, 618.
acetyl chloride and hydrochloric acid as reagents for distinguishing between the various types of monohydric alcohols, A., i, 781.
succinic pinacone [$\beta\epsilon$ -dimethylhexane- $\beta\epsilon$ -diol], A., i, 922.
molecular state of water; its chemical constitution and the relative value of the two valencies of the oxygen atom, A., ii, 17.
- Henry, Louis**, [with *Buelens and Muset*], secondary alcohols derived from the octane, $\text{CHMe}_2[\text{CH}_2]_4\text{CH}_3$, A., i, 723.
- Henry, Louis**, [with *Aug. de Wael*], new syntheses of pentamethylethanol and of hexamethylethane, A., i, 782.
- Henry, Thomas Anderson, and Samuel James Manson Auld**, probable existence of emulsin in yeast, A., ii, 114.
- Henry, Thomas Anderson.** See also *Wyndham Rowland Dunstan*.
- Hensgen, Carl**, dissociation of electrolytes, A., ii, 73.
- Henstock, Herbert**, some derivatives of 2- and 3-phenanthrol, T., 1527; P., 235.

- Henz, F.**, estimation of acids in waste gases, A., ii, 122.
- Heraeus, W. C.**, platinum gauze for contact action in organic ultimate analysis, A., ii, 900.
- Herbette, Jean**, isomorphism, A., i, 929.
isomorphism of potassium chlorate and nitrate, A., ii, 660.
mixed crystals of barium chloride and bromide, A., ii, 669.
- Herbst, Edgar**, action of atmospheric oxygen on Para caoutchouc, A., i, 196.
- Herder, M.**, new reagents for alkaloids and their microscopical application, A., ii, 406.
- Hérissey, Henri**, prulaurasin, a crystalline cyanogenetic glucoside obtained from the leaves of cherry laurel, A., i, 31.
estimation of small quantities of benzaldehyde, A., ii, 312.
nature of the cyanogenetic glucoside in the seeds of *Eriobotrya japonica*, A., ii, 882.
- Heritage, Gertrude**. See *Elmer Peter Kohler*.
- Hermann, Hugo**, ultimate analysis of organic substances, A., ii, 398.
- Hermann, P.** See *Victor Goldschmidt*.
- Hermann, W.** See *Johannes Stark*.
- Herms, Paul**. See *Ludwig Berend*.
- Herold, Viktor**. See *Franz Sachs*.
- Herpertz, Joseph**, the spectra of arsenic and the spectrum of antimony in a Geissler tube, A., ii, 821.
- Herring, Percy Theodore**, crystals in the nuclei of liver cells, A., ii, 782.
- Hertel, Christian Archibald**, relation between scatole and the *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde reaction of urine, A., ii, 108.
production of methyl mercaptan by faecal bacteria in peptone bouillon, A., ii, 378.
bacterial processes in advanced anæmia, A., ii, 786.
- Hertel, Christian Archibald**, and *M. Louise Foster*, estimation of indole, A., ii, 134.
separation of indole from scatole and their estimation, A., ii, 910.
- Hertel, Christian Archibald**, and *Herbert C. Ward*, gas production by faecal bacteria grown on sugar bouillon, A., ii, 381.
- Hertz, Arthur F.**, filtration through animal membranes; the saline contents of the blood compared with those of other serous fluids, A., ii, 686.
- Hertzberg, W.** See *Alfred Wohl*.
- Herz, Walter [Georg]**, and *Martin Lewy*, partition of some organic acids between two solvents, A., ii, 76.
examples of the law of partition, A., ii, 530.
- Herzig, Josef**, [with *Robert Fischer, Wolfgang Kluger, Adolf Mayrhofer*, and *Jacques Pollak*], brazilin and hæmatoxylin, A., i, 871.
- Herzig, Josef**, and *Jacques Pollak*, brazilin and hæmatoxylin, A., i, 198.
- Herzig, Josef**, and *J. Tichatschek*, replacement of the acetyl group by methoxyl under the action of diazomethane, A., i, 173.
substitution of the acetyl by the methyl group by means of diazomethane, A., i, 431.
- Herzig, Josef**, and *Franz Wenzel*, [with *Wilhelm Reismann* and *Peter Rona*], tetramethylphloroglucinolaldehyde, A., i, 93.
- Herzog, Gustav**. See *Gustav Schultz*.
- Herzog, Reginald Oliver**, influence of temperature on the rate of development of organisms, A., ii, 115.
velocity of fermentations. III., A., ii, 698.
- Hesehus, Nicolaus A.**, sensitiveness of selenium to light, A., ii, 348.
- Hesse, Albert [Friedrich]**, pinene hydrochloride and camphene hydrochloride, A., i, 375.
- Hesse, Ludwig**. See *Arthur Kötz*.
- Hesse, [Julius] Oswald**, lichens and their characteristic constituents. X., A., i, 280.
- Hetsch**, present position of the problem of the chemical sterilisation of drinking water, A., ii, 569.
- Hett, Paul**, and *Adolph Gilbert*, iodometric estimation of vanadic acid in vanadium ores, A., ii, 708.
- Hewitt, John Theodore**, and *Herbert Victor Mitchell*, azo-derivatives of 4:6-dimethylcoumarin, T., 13.
azo-derivatives of 4-methyl- α -naphthacoumarin, T., 17.
the mobility of substituents in derivatives of β -naphthol, T., 1167; P., 170; discussion, P., 171.
- Hewitt, John Theodore**, and *Norman Walker*, action of bromine on benzene-azo-*o*-nitrophenol, T., 182; P., 16.
- Hewitt, John Theodore**. See also *Albert Ernest Dunstan*.
- Heyde, Arnold**. See *Walther Borsche*.
- Heyden, Friedr.** See *Chemische Fabrik von Friedr. Heyden*.
- Heyl, Frederick W.** See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.

- Heyn, E.**, composition of the copper-cuprous oxide eutectic, A., ii, 672.
- Heyn, E.**, and **O. Bauer**, copper and sulphur, A., ii, 230.
- copper and phosphorus, A., ii, 855.
- Hibbert, Harold**, preparation of trialkylstibines, -arsines, and -phosphines by the Grignard reaction, A., i, 153.
- Hicks, William**. See **Ludwig Knorr**.
- Hicks, William Longton**. See **Arthur Walsh Titherley**.
- Hiendlmaier, H.** See **Karl A. Hofmann**.
- Hieber, A.** See **Theodor Pfeiffer**.
- Hiestand, O.** See **Ernst Winterstein**.
- Higson, (Miss) Annie**, and **Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, a method for the formation of succinic acid and of its alkyl derivatives, T., 1455; P., 242.
- Hildebrandt, Adolf**. See **Emil Maass**.
- Hildebrandt, Hermann**, the glucoside structure of conjugated glycuronic acids, A., i, 84.
- behaviour of toluidines in the animal organism, A., ii, 110.
- Hileman, Albert**, elimination and alkalimetric estimation of silicon fluoride in the analysis of fluorides, A., ii, 798.
- iodometric estimation of fluorine, A., ii, 895.
- Hill, Arthur Edwin**, a new form of calcium chloride tube for combustion, P., 87.
- Hill, Ernest George**, the hydrolysis of ammonium salts by water, T., 1273; P., 204.
- Hill, Leonard Erskine**, filtration in the living organism, A., ii, 242.
- Hill, Leonard Erskine**, and **Frederick Walker Mott**, effect of cerebral anæmia on nerve-cells, A., ii, 240.
- Hille, Waldemar**. See **Julius Tröger**.
- [**Hillebrand, William Francis**, **Charles Benjamin Dudley**, **Clifford Richardson**, and **Henry Newlin Stokes**], co-operative analysis of an argillaceous limestone, A., ii, 307.
- Hillebrand, Silvia**, serpentine and heulandite, A., ii, 772.
- Hills, James Stuart**. See **Arthur William Crossley**.
- Hilpert, Siegfried**. See **Emil Fischer** and **Franz Sachs**.
- Himstedt, Franz**, and **Georg Meyer**, spectrum analysis of the light emitted by crystals of radium bromide, A., ii, 62.
- Hinden, Fritz**, decomposition of silicates with hydrofluoric and hydrochloric acids, A., ii, 579.
- Hines, Murray Arnold**. See **Gregory Paul Baxter**.
- Hinrichs, Gustav Dethlef**, boiling points of some secondary and tertiary alcohols, A., i, 723.
- determination of the absolute atomic weight of bismuth, A., ii, 367.
- absolute atomic weight of terbium, A., ii, 450.
- the atomic weights of all chemical elements are commensurable and matter is uniform, A., ii, 661.
- the mechanism of ionisation by solution, A., ii, 839.
- Hinrichsen, Friedrich Willy**, and (*Miss*) **Naima Sahlbom**, atomic weight of tantalum, A., ii, 763.
- Hinrichsen, Friedrich Willy**, and **Tosio Watanabe**, separation of silver from silver sulphide in the presence of mercury, A., ii, 85.
- Hinrichsen, Friedrich Willy**. See also (*Miss*) **Naima Sahlbom**.
- Hinsberg, Oscar [Heinrich Daniel]**, isomerism of *ar*-thio-compounds, A., i, 654.
- Hiorns, Arthur H.**, effect of certain elements on the structure of cast iron, A., ii, 169.
- effect of certain elements on the structure and properties of copper, A., ii, 613.
- Hirsch, Julius**, influence of formaldehyde on the energy of increase, the fermentation energy, and the duration of generation of different varieties of yeast, A., ii, 42.
- Hissink, D. J.**, estimation of calcium in soil, A., ii, 396.
- chemical and physical action of brine on soil, A., ii, 701.
- Hlawatsch, Carl**, amphibole from Cevadaes, Portugal, A., ii, 775.
- Hock, Theodor**. See **Alfred Schmid**.
- Höglund, Axel Th.**, estimation of sugar in sugar-beets, A., ii, 130.
- Hönigschmid, Otto**, thorium-aluminium alloy, A., ii, 173.
- a silicide of thorium, A., ii, 173.
- zirconium silicide, $ZrSi_2$, and titanium silicide, $TiSi_2$, A., ii, 678.
- Hönigschmid, Otto**. See also **Henri Moissan**.
- Hoering, Paul**, preparation of anethole and isosafrole oxides, A., i, 951.
- Hörlein, Heinrich**, and **Rudolf Kneisel**, formation of an octacyclic polymeride from γ -chloropropylpiperidine, A., i, 458.
- Hörlein, Heinrich**. See also **Ludwig Knorr**.
- Hoernes, Philipp**. See **Alex. Adensamer** and **Zdenko Hanns Skraup**.
- Hörnstein, Franz**. See **Carl Paal**.

- Hoessli, Hans.** See **Franz Knoop.**
- Hoesslin, Heinrich von,** the fate of choline in the animal body, A., ii, 294. chemical changes in the blood after bleeding, A., ii, 776.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't,** formation of oceanic salt deposits; the occurrence of calcium compounds up to 25°, A., ii, 36. geological thermometer, A., ii, 36. formation of oceanic salt deposits. XLVIII. Limit of existence and decomposition of boronatrocalcite; tricalcium pentaborate and the artificial production of pandermite, A., ii, 619. formation of oceanic salt deposits. XLIX. Artificial production of colemanite, A., ii, 863.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't,** and **Hermann Barschall,** mutual relationship of potassium and sodium sulphates, A., ii, 666.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't,** and **U. Behn,** reciprocal transformation of calcium monoborates, A., ii, 668.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't,** and **Walter Charles Blasdale,** formation of oceanic salt deposits. XLV. Formation of tinal and octahedral borax, A., ii, 177.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't,** and **Joh. D'Ans,** formation of oceanic salt deposits. XLIV. Limit of existence of tachhydrite at 83°, A., ii, 36. formation of oceanic salt deposits. XLVII., A., ii, 456.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't,** **Peder Farup,** and **Joh. D'Ans,** formation of oceanic salt deposits. XLVI. Anhydrite, syngenite, glauberite, and penta-salt at 83°, and the formation of calcium chloride and tachhydrite, A., ii, 236.
- Hoffman, E. J.** See **Harmon Northrop Morse.**
- Hoffmann, Berthold.** See **Alfred Stock.**
- Hoffmann, Friedrich,** and **Rudolf Rothe,** change of state of liquid sulphur, A., ii, 279.
- Hoffmann, Josef,** Knapp's boron-ultramarine, A., ii, 545. preparation of boron sulphide from ferroboron, A., ii, 745.
- Hoffmann, M.,** manurial experiments with lime, A., ii, 193.
- Hoffmann, Martin,** condensation of *o*-methylquinaldine [2:8-dimethylquinoxaline] with aldehydes, A., i, 40.
- Hoffmann, W.,** influence of carbon dioxide under high pressure on the bacteria in water and in milk, A., ii, 695.
- Hoffmann, La Roche & Co., F.,** benzoylsalicylic [*o*-benzoyloxybenzoic] acid, A., i, 669. preparation of sodium theobromine formate, A., i, 881.
- Hoffmeister, Camill.,** presence of a gaseous hydride of calcium in technical acetylene, A., ii, 162.
- Hoffmeister, Wilhelm,** behaviour of "soluble" phosphoric acid and its movements in the soil, A., ii, 120.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas,** compounds of chromium tetroxide with ethylenediamine and hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 805.
- Hofmann, Karl A.,** and **H. Arnoldi,** remarkable difference in the behaviour of homologous cyclic molecules towards ammonio-nickel cyanide, A., i, 153. decomposition of hydroxylamine in presence of hydrogen ferrocyanide: formation of crystalline ferrocyanide-violet and nitroprusside, A., i, 562. diazonium perchlorates, A., i, 907.
- Hofmann, Karl A.,** and **H. Hiendlmaier,** oxidation by burning potassium, A., ii, 747.
- Hofmann, Karl A.,** and **F. Resenscheck,** blue iron-cyanogen compounds and the cause of their colour. III., A., i, 75.
- Hofmann, Karl A.,** and **E. Seiler,** compounds of mercuric chloride and alcohols with dicyclopentadiene, A., i, 786.
- Hofmann, R. von.** See **Robert Kremann.**
- Hofmann, Robert.** See **Robert Pschorr.**
- Hoitsema, Copius,** assay of silver coins in bulk, A., ii, 197.
- Holborn, Ludwig [Friedrich Christian],** and **Fritz Henning,** specific heat of superheated steam, A., ii, 147.
- Holde, David,** experiments with new apparatus for elementary analysis (Dennstedt and Heraeus furnaces), A., ii, 398.
- Holdermann, Karl,** mercuric oxycyanide, A., i, 75, 411. the influence of catalysts on substitution in the aromatic nucleus, A., i, 439.
- Holdermann, Karl.** See also **Roland Scholl.**
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik,** nitration of *o*- and *m*-dibromobenzenes, A., i, 345. influence of the added substance on substitution in aromatic nuclei, A., i, 412. problem of substitution in the benzene ring, A., i, 489. preparation of pinacone, A., i, 619. explanation of the substitution of aromatic compounds, A., i, 818. fluoro-aromatic compounds, A., i, 941.

- Holleman, Arnold Frederik**, and **Foeko Hendrik van der Laan**, bromination of toluene, A., i, 154.
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik**, and **Carel Herman Sluiter**, nitration of acetanilide, A., i, 649.
- Holley, Clifford D.**, [estimation of] sodium sulphite in foods, A., ii, 800.
- Hollmann, M.** See **Gustav Frerichs**.
- Holloway, George Thomas**, simple arrangement of lenses for reading the graduations of chemical and assay balances, A., ii, 221.
- assay of mercury ores, A., ii, 308.
- Holmberg, B.**, thiocarbonates, A., i, 330.
- dithiocarbamoglycollic acid (carboxymethylthiourethane), A., i, 811.
- Holmes, John**, contributions to the theory of solutions. I. The nature of the molecular arrangement in aqueous mixtures of the lower alcohols and acids of the paraffin series. II. Molecular complexity in the liquid state. III. Theory of the intermiscibility of liquids, T., 1774; P., 272.
- Holmes, Willis Boit.** See **Alexander Smith**.
- Holmes, W. E.** See **Henry Richardson Procter**.
- Holtzschmidt, Wilhelm**, estimation of carbonic acid, A., ii, 580.
- Holty, Joseph Gerard**, solubility and specific rotatory power of carbohydrates and certain organic acids and bases in pyridine and other solvents, A., ii, 61.
- Honcamp, Fr.**, food value and digestibility of oat, lentil, and pea husks, A., ii, 701.
- Honda, Kôtarô**, and **Sumu Shimizu**, magnetisation and magnetic change of length in ferro-magnetic metals and alloys at temperatures ranging from -186° to $+1200^{\circ}$, A., ii, 69.
- Hoogenhuyze, C. J. C. van**, and **H. Verploegh**, excretion of creatinine in man, A., ii, 186.
- Hoogenhuyze, C. J. C. van.** See also **Cornelis Adrianus Pekelharing**.
- Hopkins, B. S.** See **Harmon Northrop Morse**.
- Hopkinson, Bertram**, explosions of coal-gas and air, A., ii, 440.
- Hoppe, Eduard**, preparation of hydrogen chloride and bromide from their constituent elements, A., ii, 605.
- Horkheimer, Paul.** See **Martin Freund**.
- Horn, David Wilbur**, cuprammonium salts, A., ii, 231.
- variable sensitiveness in the colorimetry of chromium, A., ii, 253.
- Horn, David Wilbur**, and **Sue A. Blake**, variable sensitiveness in colorimetry. II., A., ii, 703, and III., 893.
- Horn, M.** See **Erwin Rupp**.
- Hornberger, Richard**, litter and nitrogen [fixation], A., ii, 47.
- Horne, William Dodge**, influence of the lead precipitate on the polarisation of sugar, A., ii, 400.
- Horton, F.**, electrical conductivity of metallic oxides, A., ii, 260.
- Hostelet, G.**, experimental study of the three parts of an electrolytic cell and their relationships, A., ii, 67.
- Hotter, Eduard**, chemical composition of Styrian fruits, A., ii, 796.
- Hotz, Walter.** See **Hans Rupe**.
- Houben, [Heinrich Hubert Maria] Josef**, syntheses of carboxylic acids. II., A., i, 21.
- preparation of borneol and bornyl acetate from pinene hydrochloride, A., i, 440.
- esterification of alcohols and phenols, A., i, 520.
- Houben, Josef**, and **Waller Brassert**, alkylation and arylation of anthranilic acid, A., i, 845.
- Houben, Josef**, and **Hans Doescher**, dihydropinenesulphonic acid, dihydropinenecarbothionic acid, thioborneol, and thiocamphor, A., i, 970.
- Houben, Josef**, [with **Heinrich Pohl**], carbithionic acids. I. Arylcacbothionic acids, A., i, 847.
- Houghton, Elijah Mark**, *p*-ethoxyphenylcamphorylimide (camphenal) as an antipyretic, A., ii, 188, 379.
- Houillon, L.** See **Edmond Émile Blaise**.
- House, H. D.**, and **William John Gies**, influence of aluminium ions on lupin seedlings, A., ii, 191.
- Howard, Bernard Farnborough**, and **F. Perry**, salts of the alkaloid cinchonamine, A., i, 102.
- Howard, Burton J.** See **Willard Dell Bigelow**.
- Howard, David**, cinchona barks and their cultivation, A., ii, 248.
- Howard, Kenneth S.**; analysis by **John M. Davison**, the Estacado aërolite, A., ii, 685.
- Howell, William Henry**, vague inhibition and salts of the blood, A., ii, 179.
- amino-acids in blood and lymph, A., ii, 868.
- non-coagulable proteid in blood, A., ii, 868.

Howitz, Joh., and Paul Nöther, halogen derivatives of 8-methylquinoline and nitro-8-quinolinealdehyde, A., i, 885.

Hubbard, Robert Arnold. See *Gregory Paul Baxter*.

Huber, Otto, volumetric estimation of sulphates with benzidine hydrochloride in presence of thiosulphates, sulphites, and sulphides, A., ii, 48.

Huber, R. See *Alfred Werner*.

Hubert, A., estimation of the free and combined tartaric acid in wine, A., ii, 204.
estimation of volatile acidity in wines, A., ii, 635.

Hübener, G., assay of sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 196.

Hübner, Carl, bituminous lignite ("Schweelkohle"), A., ii, 552.

Hübner, Eduard. See *Karl Fries*.

Hübner, H., 3-phenylcinchoninic acid, A., i, 383.

Hünseler, Fritz. See *Hermann Grossmann*.

Hüttner, Karl. See *Otto Wallach*.

Hufschmidt, Carl. See *Robert Behrend*.

Hugot, Charles, action of gaseous ammonia on phosphorus tribromide or tri-iodide, A., ii, 83.

Hugounenq, Louis [Marie Joseph], ovo-vitellin, A., i, 324.

Hugounenq, Louis, and J. Galimard, diamino-acids derived from egg-albumin, A., i, 776.

Hugounenq, Louis, and Albert Morel, synthesis of amino-acids of proteid origin, A., i, 85.
hæmatogen and the formation of hæmoglobin, A., i, 468.
the true nature of the "leucines" and "glucoproteins" obtained by Schützenberger in the decomposition of proteid matter, A., i, 719.
formation of hæmoglobin in the embryo, A., ii, 95.

Huiskamp, Willem, fibrinoglobulin, A., i, 54.
precipitation of serum-globulin from blood-serum by means of acetic acid, A., i, 224.

Hulett, George Augustus, preparation of nitrogen from the atmosphere, A., ii, 18.

Hunke, L. See *Theodor Zincke*.

Hunt, W. F. See *Edward Henry Kraus*.

Hunter, Andrew, precipitins of snake antivenoms and antisera, A., ii, 113.

Hunter, Andrew. See also *Emil Abderhalden* and *Chalmers Watson*.

Hunter, Matthew A., molecular aggregation of liquefied gases, A., ii, 524.

Hurmuzescu, Dragomir, specific action of metals in electric discharge by X-rays and secondary rays; rôle of the metal in the transformation of X-rays into secondary rays, A., ii, 259.

Hurmuzescu, Dragomir. See also *Émile Severin*.

Hurst, H. E., genesis of ions by collision and sparking-potentials in carbon dioxide and nitrogen, A., ii, 262.

Hurt, H. H. See *Fletcher Pearce Veitch*.

Hurtley, William Holdsworth. See *Archibald Edward Garrod*.

Hussak, Eugen, composition of chalmersite, A., ii, 553.
gyrolite and other zeolites from Brazil, A., ii, 555.
"phosphate favas" from the diamantiferous sands of Brazil, A., ii, 767.

Hutchinson, H. B., formation of crystals in cultures of denitrifying bacteria, A., ii, 477.

Hutton, Robert Salmon. See *John Norman Pring*.

I.

Ibele, Josef. See *Emil Besthorn* and *Wilhelm Koenigs*.

Ihering, A. von, Siepermann-Fudickar water pump, A., ii, 433.

Imhoff. See *Spitta*.

Immendorff, Heinrich, preservation of farm-yard manure, A., ii, 487.

Inada, Ryokichi, the occurrence of glyoxylic acid in urine, A., ii, 109.

Inamura, R., efficacy of calcium cyanamide under different conditions, A., ii, 891.

Ingle, Herbert, [amount of nitrogen as ammonia and nitrates in rain-water collected at Pretoria], A., ii, 302.

Inglis, John Kenneth Harold, loss of nitre in the chamber process, A., ii, 226.
isothermal distillation of nitrogen and oxygen and of argon and oxygen, A., ii, 332.

Inglis, John Kenneth Harold, and Joseph Edward Coates, the densities of liquid nitrogen and liquid oxygen and their mixtures, T., 886; P., 146.

Inouye, Katsuji, the nucleic acid from the spermatozoa of *Muraenesox cinereus*, A., i, 775.

Inouye, Katsuji, and Y. Kotake, nucleic acid of the intestine, A., i, 55.

Inouye, T. See *R. Ischidzu*.

Irvine, James Colquhoun, resolution of lactic acid by morphine, T., 935; P., 159.

- Irvine, James Colquhoun**, and (Miss) **Agnes Marion Moodie**, the addition of alkyl halides to alkylated sugars and glucosides, T., 1578; P., 204.
- Irvine, James Colquhoun**, and **Robert Evstafieff Rose**, the constitution of salicin. Synthesis of pentamethyl salicin, T., 814; P., 113.
- Irvine, James Colquhoun**. See also **David Fraser Harris**.
- Isaac, Eduard**. See **Otto Wallach**.
- Isaac, (Miss) Florence**. See **Henry Alexander Miers**.
- Isay, Oskar**, synthesis of purine, A., i, 218.
- Ischidzu, R.**, and **T. Inouye**, decomposition of urotropine (hexamethylenetetramine), A., i, 402.
- Issoglio, Giovanni**, derivatives of benzoylacetone, A., i, 862.
- Itallie, Leopold van**, catalases of blood, A., ii, 238, 461.
differentiation of body fluids containing proteid, A., ii, 316.
examination of body juices, A., ii, 461.
- Itallie, Leopold van**, and **C. H. Nieuwland**, copaiba balsam from Surinam, A., i, 596.
seeds and oil of *Morynga pterygosperma*, A., i, 386.
the seeds and oil of mountain ash berries, A., ii, 573.
- Itersen, G. van, jun.**, deduction of several common formulæ from a general equation of state, A., ii, 11.
- Iwanoff, K. S.**, sugar formation in the isolated liver, A., ii, 466.
- J.**
- Jaboulay, Émile**, estimation of carbon in iron-alloys, A., ii, 802.
- Jackson, Charles Loring**, and **M. C. Boswell**, action of iodine chloride on catechol, A., i, 496.
- Jackson, Charles Loring**, and **Latham Clarke**, additive compounds of arylamines with aromatic nitro-derivatives, P., 83.
cureumin, A., i, 596.
action of bromine on dimethylaniline. II., A., i, 828.
- Jackson, Charles Loring**, and **R. D. MacLaurin**, derivatives of tetrachloro-*o*-benzoquinone, A., i, 97.
- Jackson, Charles Loring**, and **Frederick William Russe**, certain derivatives of tetrabromo-*o*-benzoquinone, A., i, 288.
4:6-dibromo-*o*-phenylenediamine, A., i, 307.
- Jackson, Frederick G.** See **Theodore William Richards**.
- Jackson, Herbert**, and **Dudley Northall-Laurie**, the behaviour of vapours of methyl alcohol and acetaldehyde with electric discharges of high frequency, T., 1190; P., 156; discussion, P., 156.
the behaviour of acetylene with electrical discharges of high frequency, P., 155.
- Jackson, H. Louis**. See **Richard Blair Earle**.
- Jackson, Richard F.** See **Gilbert Newton Lewis**.
- Jacob, Ludwig**, feeding experiments with simple food-stuffs on pigeons and rats, A., ii, 561.
- Jacobi, C.**, and **Heinrich Walbaum**, the limit of safety in adding sulphurous acids to foods, A., ii, 465.
- Jacobs, Walter A.** See **Emil Fischer**.
- Jacobsen, Jules**, the physiological action of formaldehyde, A., ii, 473.
- Jacobsohn, Felix**. See **Arthur Rosenheim**.
- Jacoby, Martin**. See **Samuel Bondi**.
- Jaeger, Carl**. See **Rudolph Tam bach**.
- Jaeger, Frans Maurits**, derivatives of phenylcarbamic acid, A., i, 15.
diphenylhydrazine, hydrazobenzene, and benzyaniline, and miscibility of the last two with azobenzene, stilbene, and dibenzyl in the solid state, A., i, 112.
isomorphous substitution of the elements fluorine, chlorine, bromine, and iodine in organic molecules, A., i, 273.
[crystallographic measurements of] derivatives of phenylcarbamic acid, A., i, 500.
new case of form-analogy and miscibility of position-isomeric benzene derivatives and the crystalline forms of the six dibromonitrobenzenes, A., i, 641.
crystallographic characters of some organic compounds, A., i, 642.
crystalline forms of the 2:4-dinitroaniline derivatives substituted in the NH₂-group, A., i, 649.
the fatty esters of cholesterol and phytosterol, and the anisotropic liquid phases of cholesterol derivatives, A., i, 742.
researches on the thermic and electric conductivity power of crystallised conductors, A., ii, 653.
miscibility of crystallised phases, A., ii, 657.

- Jaeger, Frans Maurits**, and **Jan Johannes Blanksma**, the six isomeric tribromoxylenes, A., i, 9.
- Jäger, Friedrich**. See **Otto Wallach**.
- Jaeger, P.** See **Richard Meyer**.
- Jaeger, Wilhelm** [Lutwig], and **Helmut von Steinwehr**, elimination of thermometer lag in calorimetry, A., ii, 216.
- Jänecke, Ernst**, new method of representing graphically aqueous solutions of two and three salts with the same ion, reciprocal pairs of salts, and van't Hoff's investigation on oceanic salt deposits, A., ii, 833.
- Jaffé, Max**, formation of creatinine in the organism, A., ii, 783.
- Jagellowitsch, W.** See **Alexis V. Saposhaikoff**.
- Jahn, Stephan**, ozone. II., A., ii, 225.
- James, Carlton C.** See **Harry Drake Gibbs**.
- James, Thomas Campbell**. See **John Joseph Sudborough**.
- Jameson, P. E.**, precipitation of metallic gold, A., ii, 35.
- Jameson, George Samuel**. See **Treat Baldwin Johnson**.
- Jannasch, Paul** [Ehrhardt], separation of chlorine and bromine in acid solution by hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 894.
- Jannasch, Paul**, and **Willy Gottschalk**, use of ozone in quantitative analysis, A., ii, 577.
- Jannasch, Paul**, and **E. Heimann**, quantitative vaporisation of phosphoric acid from its salts, A., ii, 745.
- Jannasch, Paul**, and **Fr. Zimmermann**, use of hydrogen peroxide in the quantitative separation of the halogens, A., ii, 194.
- Janssens, L. C.**, estimation of glycerol by distillation, A., ii, 808.
- Jaquerod, Adrien**, and **François Louis Perrot**, melting point of gold and expansion of gases at high temperatures. III., A., ii, 34.
- Jassonneix**. See **Binet du Jassonneix**.
- Jaubert, George F.**, action of acetylene on iodine pentoxide, A., ii, 125.
commercial preparation of calcium hydride, A., ii, 352.
- Jaweloff, J.**, action of ammonium cyanide on ketones of the series $\text{CO}(\text{C}_n\text{H}_{2n-1})(\text{C}_m\text{H}_{2m+1})$. A., i, 426.
- Jean, Ferdinand**, detection of coconut oil in butter by the silver numbers, A., ii, 403.
Karité butter, A., ii, 589.
- Jeffers, Ernest Haynes**. See **Leonard Temple Thorne**.
- Jeffery, J. A.** See **Franklin Hiram King**.
- Jelínek, Johann**. See **Julius Stoklasa**.
- Jellinek, Karl**, velocity of decomposition of nitric oxide and its dependence on the temperature, A., ii, 437.
- Jenkins, Charles D.**, estimation of total sulphur in illuminating gas, A., ii, 391.
- Jescheck, Fritz**. See **Karl Auwers**.
- Jex-Blake, Arthur John**. See **Georges Dreyer**.
- Jitschy, P.**, presence of hydrogen cyanide in the distillates of some Belgian plants, A., ii, 882.
- Joannis, [Jean] Alexandre**, sodammonium and potassammonium, A., ii, 161.
- Job, André**, oxidations by air; problem of the comparison of velocities, A., ii, 531.
- Jodlbauer, A.**, further investigations whether fluorescent substances act in the dark, A., ii, 462.
- Jodlbauer, A.**, and **Hermann von Tappeiner**, action of light on enzymes in oxygen and in hydrogen, compared with the action of photodynamic substances, A., i, 720.
influence of light on ferments (invertase) in the absence of oxygen, A., i, 917.
action of fluorescent substances on toxins, A., ii, 462.
dependence of the action of fluorescent substances on their concentration, A., ii, 511.
- Jørgensen, Gunner**, new modification of the estimation of phosphoric acid by precipitation as magnesium ammonium phosphate, particularly in regard to manures, A., ii, 579.
- Jørgensen, Sofus Mads**, constitution of platinum bases, A., i, 338.
- Jørgensen, Sofus Mads**, and **Sören Peter Lauritz Sørensen**, a new red compound isomeric with Magnus' green salt, A., ii, 289.
- Johannsen, Otto**. See **Otto Ruff**.
- Johns, Carl Oscar**. See **Treat Baldwin Johnson**.
- Johnsen, Arrien**, Vesuvian ash of April, 1906, A., ii, 621.
- Johnson, Charles M.**, estimation of carbon in iron and steel by direct combustion with red lead, A., ii, 630.
- Johnson, Edward S.**, estimation of carbon disulphide and total sulphur in commercial benzene, A., ii, 799.

- Johnson, Treat Baldwin**, [with *Ernest Bateman*, *Charles Andrew Brautlecht*, and *Erik Schjöth Palmer*], thiocyanates and thiocarbimides. VI., A., i, 954.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin**, and *George Samuel Jamieson*, molecular rearrangement of non-symmetrical diacyl- ψ -thiocarbamides to isomeric symmetrical derivatives, A., i, 351.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin**, and *Carl Oscar Johns*, pyrimidines; 2:2-diamino-6-oxypyrimidine. XII., A., i, 113.
 derivatives of 5-iodopyrimidine: 5-iodocytosine, A., i, 455.
 researches on furans; 2:5-dicarb-ethoxy-3:4-diketotetrahydrofuran, A., i, 874.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin**, *Carl Oscar Johns*, and *Frederick W. Heyl*, pyrimidines: 5-nitrocytosine and its reduction to 5:6-diamino-2-oxypyrimidine. XVII., A., i, 770.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin**, and *Elmer V. McCollum*, certain derivatives of benzenesulphonylaminoacetoneitrile, A., i, 156.
 pyrimidines: synthesis of isobarbituric acid and of 5-hydroxycytosine, A., i, 704.
 pyrimidines: action of potassium thiocyanate on imide chlorides. XV., A., i, 768.
 pyrimidines: formation of purines from carbamidopyrimidines. XVI., A., i, 769.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin**, and *Harold A. Meade*, [with *Walter C. Chalker*], *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-iodohippuric acids, A., i, 852.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin**, and *George A. Menge*, pyrimidines. XVIII. 5-Ethylcytosine, A., i, 986.
- Johnson, William A.** See *John Harper Long*.
- Johnston, H. M.** See *William Henry Thompson*.
- Johnston, John**, affinity constants of amphoteric electrolytes. I. Methyl derivatives of *p*-aminobenzoic acid and of glycine, A., ii, 733.
- Johnston, S. M.**, boiling points of aqueous solutions, A., ii, 9.
- Joist, Matthias**, and *Walther Löb*, pyrogenic behaviour of tetrachloroethylene, acetyl chloride, trichloroacetic acid, and bromoform, A., i, 130.
- Jolles, Adolf [F.]**, volumetric estimation of pentoses, A., ii, 203.
 estimation of acetone, A., ii, 401.
- Jones, Bernard Mouat.** See *Thomas Crook* and *Wyndham Rowland Dunstan*.
- Jones, Harry Clary**, bearing of hydrates on the temperature-coefficients of conductivity of aqueous solutions, A., ii, 327.
- Jones, Harry Clary**, and *Eugene C. Bingham*, conductivity and viscosity of solutions of certain salts in mixtures of acetone with methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol, and water, A., ii, 66.
- Jones, Harry Clary**, and *Leroy McMaster*, formation of alcoholates by certain salts in solution in methyl and ethyl alcohols, A., i, 329.
 conductivity and viscosity of solutions of certain salts in water, methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol, acetone, and binary mixtures of these solvents. V., A., ii, 737.
- Jones, Harry Clary**, and *Charles A. Rouiller*, relative migration velocities of the ions of silver nitrate in water, methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol, and acetone, and in binary mixtures of these solvents, together with the conductivity of such solutions, A., ii, 827.
- Jones, Humphrey Owen**, absence of isomerism in substituted ammonium compounds, A., i, 15.
- Jones, Humphrey Owen.** See also (*Sir*) *James Dewar* and (*Miss*) *Mary Beatrice Thomas*.
- Jones, Walter**, and *C. R. Austrian*, the ferments which participate in nuclein metabolism, A., ii, 561.
- Jonescu, D.**, excretion of antipyrine by the human organism, A., ii, 565.
 precipitation and estimation of alkaloids with potassium bismuth iodide, A., ii, 637.
- Jong, Anne Willem Karel de**, action of bromine on cocaine, A., i, 301.
 transformations of salts of pyruvic acid. IV., A., i, 623.
 extraction of coca leaves, A., i, 978.
 occurrence of quebrachitol in the latex of *Hevea brasiliensis*, A., ii, 248.
 assay of the alkaloids of Javanese coca, A., ii, 315.
 the alkaloids of coca, A., ii, 625.
- Jongkees, W. J. A.** See *R. A. Weerman*.
- Jordan, Whitman H.**, *Edwin Bret Hart*, and *A. J. Patten*, physiological effects of certain phosphorus compounds on milch cows, A., ii, 472.
- Jordis, Eduard [Friedrich Alexander]**, preparation and purification of the hydrogel of silicic acid, A., ii, 84.

- Jordis, Eduard, and Wilhelm Ludewig**, analysis of silicates. II., A., ii, 51.
- Jorissen, Willem Paulinus**, amount of chlorine in rain-water, A., ii, 486.
- Jorissen, Willem Paulinus, and Wilhelm Eduard Ringer**, decomposition of iodoform dissolved in chloroform by diffused daylight and by radium rays, A., i, 475.
- phosphorescence of zinc sulphide, A., ii, 448.
- estimation of dissolved oxygen in sea water, A., ii, 490.
- action of radium rays on mixtures of hydrogen and chlorine and of hydrogen and oxygen, A., ii, 515.
- conductivity of air in contact with autoxidising substances, A., ii, 518.
- Joseph, Alfred Francis**, reciprocal displacement of acids in heterogeneous systems, T., 823; P., 82.
- Joseph, Don R.** See **Orville H. Brown**.
- Jovitschitsch, Milorad Z.**, synthesis of derivatives of ethylacetoacetate. II., A., i, 230.
- constitution of fulminic acid, A., i, 732.
- Jowett, Hooper Albert Dickinson, and Archie Cecil Osborn Hann**, preparation and properties of some new tropeines, T., 357; P., 61.
- Jowett, Hooper Albert Dickinson, and Frank Lee Pyman**, relation between chemical constitution and physiological action in the tropeines, P., 317.
- some derivatives of salicylic acid, P., 317.
- Juckenack, Adolf.** See **Heinrich Lührig**.
- Jüptner [von Jonstorff], Hanns (Freiherr) von**, researches on vapour pressure, A., ii, 522.
- chemistry of iron, A., ii, 614.
- Juillard, Paul**, nitrodiphenylamines, A., i, 12.
- Jungfleisch, Émile [Clément], and Marcel Godchot**, L-lactic acid, A., i, 333.
- the lactide of L-lactic acid, A., i, 333.
- Jungfleisch, Émile, and Henri Leroux**, the constituents of the gutta-percha from *Palaquium Treubi*, A., i, 525.
- K.**
- Kaas, Carl.** See **Émil Fischer**.
- Kaas, Karl**, amount of phosphorus in egg-albumin, A., i, 776.
- Kadiera, Viktor.** See **Emilio Noelting**.
- Kämmerer, Hermann.** See **Walter Dieckmann**.
- Kahan, (Miss) Zeldä.** See **(Miss) Ida Guinevere O'Donoghue**.
- Kahlenberg, Louis [Albert Berthold]**, theory of electrolytic dissociation, A., ii, 68.
- nature of the process of osmosis and osmotic pressure with observations concerning dialysis, A., ii, 337.
- Kahlenberg, Louis, and Roland B. Anthony**, specific inductive capacity of solutions of the oleates of the heavy metals, A., ii, 825.
- Kahn, H. Morel**, solubility of carbon in calcium carbide, A., ii, 538.
- Kailan, Anton**, esterification of benzoic acid by means of alcoholic hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 659.
- Kailan, Anton.** See also **Rudolf Wegscheider**.
- Kaiser, [Friedrich Wilhelm] Erich**, crystalline form of pyrrhotite, A., ii, 455.
- separating apparatus for heavy liquids, A., ii, 662.
- Kaiser, Robert.** See **Friedrich Kehrman**.
- Kaisin, F.**, crystals of s-tetrachloroisopropylformal, A., i, 5.
- Kalähne, [Friedrich Wilhelm Hermann]**, Alfred, radiation of quinine sulphate, A., ii, 2.
- Kalb, Ludwig.** See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Kalberlah, F.** See **Gustav Embden**.
- Kalischeff, A.**, preparation and properties of β -cumenyl- α -ethylhydraerylic acid, A., i, 178.
- Kalle & Co.**, hydroxyphenylrosindulines, A., i, 314.
- polyazo-compounds, A., i, 324.
- preparation of bromodialkylacetamides, A., i, 485, 634.
- derivatives of 3-amino-p-cresol-5-sulphonic acid, A., i, 658.
- preparation of 4-chloro- α -naphthol, A., i, 659.
- production of colloidal preparations containing gold, silver, or copper, A., i, 912.
- Kalmthout, P. C. J. van.** See **Nicolaas Schoorl**.
- Kamberský, O.**, effect of impregnating with nutritive salts on the germination of seeds, A., ii, 481.
- Kanitz, Aristides**, pancreas steapsin and the velocity of fat hydrolysis produced by enzymes, A., i, 328.
- affinity constants of some hydrolytic products from albumin, A., ii, 603.
- Kanolt, Clarence Whitney.** See **John Livingston Rutgers Morgan**.

- Kantorowicz, Hermann.** See *Franz Sachs*.
- Kantscheff, W.** See *Pavel Iw. Petrenko-Kritschenko*.
- Karaoglanoff, Z.**, oxidation and reduction in the electrolysis of salts of iron, A., ii, 145.
- Karo, Walther.** See *Robert Pschorr*.
- Karpa, J.**, *rigor mortis*, A., ii, 374.
- Kasarnowski, H.** See *Lothar Wöhler*.
- Kaselitz, O.** See *Otto Kühling*.
- Kaserer, Hermann**, oxidation of hydrogen and methane by micro-organisms, A., ii, 113.
oxidation of hydrogen by micro-organisms, A., ii, 697.
- Kassner, Georg [Max Julius]**, diffusion of gases, A., ii, 273.
- Kast, Hermann**, freezing and melting points of glyceryl nitrate, A., i, 922.
- Kastle, Joseph Hoeing**, influence of chemical constitution on the lipolytic hydrolysis of esters, A., i, 548.
action of ozone and other oxidising agents on lipase, A., i, 615.
stability of oxydases and their behaviour towards various reagents, A., i, 615.
behaviour of phenolphthalein in the animal organism, A., ii, 473.
test for "saccharin" and a simple method of distinguishing coumarin from vanillin, A., ii, 503.
- Katayama, Tomio**, degree of stimulating action of manganese and iron salts on barley, A., ii, 888.
condensed vegetable milk, A., ii, 889.
vegetable cheese from the proteid of the soy bean, A., ii, 889.
- Katzenellenbogen, Marjam**, the influence of diffusibility and the solubility of lipoids on the rate of intestinal absorption, A., ii, 780.
- Katzenstein, A.** See *Alfred Schittenhelm*.
- Kauffmann, Hugo [Josef]**, constitution and colour of nitrophenols, A., i, 577.
condition of benzene derivatives as deduced from the magnetic rotation, A., ii, 520.
- Kauffmann, Hugo**, and *W. Franck*, distribution of auxochromes in the molecule, A., i, 841.
- Kauffmann, Hugo**, [with *Adolf Grombach*], fluorogen groups; a contribution to the theory of partial valencies, A., i, 283.
- Kauffmann, Hugo**, and *Erwin de Pay*, derivatives of the volatile nitroresorcinol, A., i, 168.
- Kaufier, Felix**, kinetics of successive reactions, A., ii, 424.
- Kaufier, Felix.** See also *Robert Gnehm*.
- Kaufmann, Adolf**, and *Herman Decker*, quinoline derivatives. II. Nitration of quinoline and its mononitro-derivatives, A., i, 984.
- Kaufmann, H.** See *Leopold Spiegel*.
- Kaufmann, William Perot.** See *William Robert Lang*.
- Kautzsch, Karl.** See *Emil Abderhalden* and *Hans Stobbe*.
- Kay, Francis William**, and *William Henry Perkin, jun.*, experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes. Part VIII. Synthesis of the optically active modification of Δ^3 -*p*-mentheul(8) and $\Delta^{3,8(9)}$ -*p*-menthadiene, T., 839; P., 72.
experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes. Part IX. The preparation of cyclopentanone-4-carboxylic acid and of cyclohexanone-4-carboxylic acid (δ -keto-hexahydrobenzoic acid), T., 1640; P., 269.
- Kaye, John.** See *Thomas Stewart Patterson*.
- Kayser, Gustav.** See *Arthur Kötze*.
- Kayser, R.**, the acids occurring in raspberry juice, A., ii, 387.
- Kehrmann, [Johann August Ludwig] Friedrich**, coloured and colourless diimines, A., i, 46.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, [with *Emil Bühler, Max Mattisson, and Waller Urech*], oxidation products of *o*-aminophenols, A., i, 210.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and *Alfred Duttenhöfer*, aromatic sulphine bases, A., i, 83, 949.
dimethylpyrone methiodide, A., i, 447.
methylene-azure, A., i, 460.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and *Robert Kaiser*, a new dinitrodiphenylamine, A., i, 12.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, [with *K. Modebadzé and Victor Veselý*], constitution of thiazine and oxazine dyes, A., i, 306.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and *H. Prager*, oxidation of diaminophenols, A., i, 967.
- Kelhofer, W.**, gravimetric estimation of sugar by means of Fehling's solution, A., ii, 311.
- Keller, O.** See *M. Wintgen*.
- Kellner, Oscar [Johann]**, importance of asparagine and lactic acid for the feeding of non-carnivorous animals, A., ii, 193.
the action of non-proteid nitrogenous substances on nitrogenous metabolism in animals, A., ii, 690.

- Kelly, Robert Ernest.** See *Benjamin Moore*.
- Kemp, George Theoph.**, and *E. R. Hayhurst*, survival respiration of muscle, A., ii, 178.
- Kempf, R.**, oxidation of ammonia by alkali persulphates in alkaline solution, A., ii, 19.
oxidations with silver peroxide. I. Oxidation of oxalic acid, A., ii, 24.
oxidations with silver peroxide. II. Formation of nitric acid from ammonium persulphate, A., ii, 25.
shaking apparatus fitted with a gas delivery tube and a temperature regulator, A., ii, 433.
- Kennon, William Lee.** See *Harmon Northrop Morse*.
- Kenyon, Joseph.** See *Robert Howson Pickard*.
- Kessler, Alex.** See *Reinhold von Walther*.
- Kessler, Johannes.** See *August Klages*.
- Kette, Alfred**, new triangle for crucibles, A., ii, 14.
- Kickton, A.**, estimation of sugar in coloured and decolourised solutions and the estimation of levulose and dextrose, A., ii, 255.
- Kiesel, A.**, changes in the nitrogenous constituents of green plants in the absence of light, A., ii, 882.
- Kieser, August.** See *Wilhelm Manchot*.
- Kiessling, Walther**, condensation of ethyl acetate and phenyl-carbamide, A., i, 946.
- Kietreiber, Franz**, estimation of manganese in cast iron (ferro-manganese, spiegeleisen), A., ii, 494.
- Kilian, Heinrich**, digitoxose, A., i, 66.
- Kinder, H.**, sources of error in the titration of iron with permanganate, A., ii, 582.
- King, Franklin Hiram, J. A. Jeffery**, and *A. R. Whitson*, development and distribution of nitrates and total water-soluble salts in field soils, A., ii, 46.
- King, Percy E.** See *Arthur George Green*.
- King, Walter E.** See *James Bert Garner*.
- Kipke, Carl.** See *Karl Auwers*.
- Kircher, Adolf.** See *Ernst Schmidt*.
- Kirpal, Alfred**, 3-benzoylpicolinic acid, A., i, 694.
quinolinic esters, A., i, 697.
- Kirschbraun, L.** See *Alfred Holmes White*.
- Kirschner, Aage**, estimation of fat in cocoa, A., ii, 502.
- Kisch, Franz**, post-mortem disappearance of glycogen in the muscles, A., ii, 562.
- Kistiakowsky, Wladimir A.**, a rule for capillary phenomena analogous to Trouton's rule for the latent heat of evaporation, A., ii, 655.
silver titration voltameter, A., ii, 826.
- Kitchin, Edward Stanhope**, and *William George Winterson*, malacone, a silicate of zirconium, containing argon and helium, T., 1568; P., 251.
- Klages, [Wilhelm] August [Hermann]**, alkaloidal salts of *t*-sec-butylbenzenesulphonic acid, A., i, 568.
hydrobenzoin, A., i, 674.
- Klages, August**, and *Johannes Kessler*, unsymmetrical diphenylethylene oxide, A., i, 498.
- Klages, August**, and *Karl Klenk*, attempts to synthesise phenylallene, A., i, 638.
- Klages, August**, [with *Ernst Lauck* and *Karl Gieser*], reduction of aromatic carbinols, A., i, 661.
- Klages, August**, and *Richard Sautter*, optically active benzene hydrocarbons. III., A., i, 489.
- Klages, August**, and *Fritz Sommer*, reduction of partially hydrogenated benzenes, A., i, 566.
- Klason, [Johan] Peter**, and *Tor Carlson*, thioglycollic acid, A., i, 232.
organic nitrates, A., i, 787.
volumetric determination of organic hydrosulphides and thio-acids, A., ii, 255.
- Klason, Peter**, and *John Köhler*, chemical investigation of resin from the pine (*Pinus Abies*), A., i, 100.
- Klason, Peter**, and *Evert Norlin*, preparation of chemically pure methyl and ethyl alcohols; their specific gravities, A., i, 921.
- Klaus, Alfred**, absorption of thorium emanation, A., ii, 416.
- Kleeman, R. D.**, recombination of ions made by α -, β -, γ -, and X-rays, A., ii, 720.
- Kleemann, Andreas**, malt diastase, A., ii, 46.
- Klein, Joseph**, estimation of formic acid by potassium permanganate, A., ii, 812.
- Kleine, A.**, estimation of chromium and manganese, A., ii, 495.
new apparatus for the estimation of sulphur and carbon, A., ii, 896.
- Klenk, Karl.** See *August Klages*.
- Klercker, Kj. Otto af**, excretion of creatine and creatinine in man, A., ii, 295.
- Klever, Helmut W.** See *Hermann Staudinger*.
- Kliegl, Alfred**, nitro-derivatives of tetramethyl-diaminobenzophenone, A., i, 433.

- Kling, Max**, and **Otto Engels**, estimation of potassium in potassium salts and mixed manures by Neubauer's modified Finkener's method, A., ii, 580.
- Kling, Max**. See also **A. Halenke**.
- Klobb**, [*Constant*] *Timothee*, arnidiol phenylurethane, A., i, 843.
- Klostermann, W.** See **Karl Fries**.
- Kluger, Wolfgang**. See **Josef Herzig**.
- Knaff-Lenz, Erich von**. See **Zdenko Hanns Skraup**.
- Knecht, Edmund**, analysis of indigo, A., ii, 910.
- Knecht, Oskar**. See **Robert Gnehm**.
- Kneisel, Rudolf**. See **Heinrich Hörlein**.
- Knett, Josef**, indirect proof of the presence of radium in Carlsbad hot springs, A., ii, 412.
- Knigge, G.** See **Franz Kuncell**.
- Knight, C. W.**, new occurrence of pseudo-leucite, A., ii, 682.
- Knight, C. W.** See also **T. T. Read**.
- Knight, Nicholas**, and **F. A. Menneke**, estimation of silica, A., ii, 803.
- Knoevenagel, [Heinrich] Emil [Albert]**, condensation of ketones with cyanoacetic and malonic acids, A., i, 482.
- Knoevenagel, Emil**, and **Hans Beer**, condensation products of high molecular weight from acetone; acid condensation of acetone, A., i, 964.
- Knoevenagel, Emil**, and **Leo Blach**, condensation products of high molecular weight from acetone; alkaline condensation of acetone, A., i, 964.
- Knoevenagel, Emil**, and **Oskar Samel**, carvone hydrate, A., i, 296.
- Knoevenagel, Emil**, and **Rudolf Schwartz**, synthesis of a ketone isomeric with xylitone, A., i, 963.
- Knoll & Co.**, preparation of the hydrates of unsaturated organic compounds, A., i, 522.
- preparation of normal esters from santal oil, A., i, 972.
- Knoop, Franz**, and **Hans Hoessli**, synthesis of α -amino-acids, A., i, 431.
- Knoop, Franz**. See also **Adolf Windaus**.
- Knorr, Ludwig**, preparation of *s*-secondary hydrazines from antipyrines, A., i, 893.
- Knorr, Ludwig**, and **William Hicks**, a new case of tautomerism, A., i, 795.
- Knorr, Ludwig**, and **Heinrich Hörlein**, morphine. VII. Conversion of thebaine into codeinone and codeine, A., i, 449.
- morphine. VIII. Trihydroxyphenanthrene from hydroxycodaine, A., i, 877.
- Knorr, Ludwig**, and **A. Köhler**, *s*-dimethylhydrazine, A., i, 817.
- Knorr, Ludwig**, and **Paul Roth**, synthesis and degradation of an octacyclic nuclear-homologue of 1:4-dimethylpiperazine dimethochloride, A., i, 457.
- Knorr, Ludwig**, and **Wilhelm Schneider**, degradation of hydroxycodaine by exhaustive methylation, A., i, 449.
- Knox, Joseph**, ions derived from sulphur and complex ions containing mercury, A., ii, 608.
- Koch, Hermann**, isolation of pure selenium from the residues of the lead chamber, A., ii, 609.
- Koch, Waldemar**, excretion of creatinine, A., ii, 108.
- metabolism of the nervous system, A., ii, 182.
- the amount of lecithin in milk, A., ii, 467.
- Koch, Waldemar**, and **William H. Goodson**, chemistry of nerve degeneration, A., ii, 183.
- Koch, Waldemar**, and **Herbert S. Woods**, estimation of lecithins, A., ii, 136.
- Köck, G.**, importance of formaldehyde in protecting plants, A., ii, 887.
- Köhler, A.** See **Ludwig Knorr**.
- Köhler, Friedrich**. See **Ernst Mohr**.
- Köhler, H.** See **Otto Wallach**.
- Köhler, John**. See **Peter Klason**.
- Koenig, Adolf**, the diamond problem, A., ii, 610.
- König, James**. See **Lothar Wöhler**.
- König, [Franz] Josef**, estimation of cellulose, lignin, and cutin in crude fibre, A., ii, 905.
- König, Josef, August Fürstenberg**, and **Rudolf Murdfield**, the cell membrane and its constituents, A., ii, 793.
- König, Josef, Julius Hasenbäumer**, and **C. Coppenrath**, some new properties of soils, A., ii, 303.
- König, Josef, Alb. Spieckermann**, and **H. Kuttkenkeuler**, decomposition of vegetable foods [by micro-organisms] in absence of air, A., ii, 298.
- König, Wilhelm**, formation from furfuraldehyde of colouring matters derived from pyridine, A., i, 109.
- constitution of the cyanine dyes, A., i, 207.
- König, Wilhelm**. See also **Richard Stoermer** and **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Koenigs, Wilhelm**, and **Alfons von Bentheim**, condensation of 2:4:6-trimethylpyridine with benzaldehyde, A., i, 37.
- Koenigs, Wilhelm**, and **Karl Bernhart**, a tetrahydroaldehydecollidine [2-methyl-5-ethyltetrahydropyridine], A., i, 36.

- Koenigs, Wilhelm**, [with **Karl Bernhart** and **Josef Ibele**], meroquinine and the constitution of the cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 762.
- Koenigsberger, Johann Georg**, temperature gradients of the earth on the hypothesis of radioactive and chemical processes, A., ii, 515.
- Koenigsberger, Johann Georg**, and **Wolf Johannes Müller**, fluid enclosures of Alpine quartz crystals, A., ii, 235.
formation of quartz and silicates, A., ii, 553.
- Koepp & Co., Rudolf**, preparation of oxalates from formates, A., i, 4.
- Körner, Georg**, so-called aromatic substances containing six atoms of carbon, A., i, 640.
- Körner, Georg**, and **Angelo Contardi**, the sixth dibromonitrobenzene, A., i, 641.
- Koestler, G.**, chemical composition of the whey and curd during the manufacture of Emmentaler cheese, A., ii, 485.
- Köthner, Franz**. See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Kötz, [Friedrich] Arthur, Arthur Bieber**, and **P. Schüller**, $\alpha\gamma$ -diketocarboxylic esters of the cyclopentane and bicyclo-(0:1:3)-hexane groups, A., i, 668.
- Kötz, Arthur**, and **Ludwig Hesse**, syntheses by means of the carboxylic esters of cyclic ketones; synthesis of menthone from methylhexanone, A., i, 88.
- Kötz, Arthur**, and **Gustav Kayser**, syntheses by means of the carboxylic esters of cyclic ketones. III. Dicyclic systems of indirectly connected six-atom rings, A., i, 676.
- Kötz, Arthur**, and **A. Michels**, syntheses by means of the carboxylic esters of cyclic ketones. II. Synthesis of *m*-methane-2-one and of *m*-methane-4-one from 1-methylcyclohexane-2-one and 1-methylcyclohexane-4-one, A., i, 666.
- Kohl, Friedrich Georg**, pigments of diatom-chromatophores, A., ii, 571.
assimilative function of carotin and the second assimilative maximum at F., A., ii, 792.
- Kohler, Elmer Peter**, reaction between unsaturated compounds and organic magnesium compounds. VIII. Reactions with $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated nitriles, A., i, 427.
reaction between unsaturated compounds and organic magnesium compounds. IX. Reactions with stereoisomerides, A., i, 753.
- Kohler, Elmer Peter**, and **Gertrude Heritage**, reaction between organic magnesium compounds and unsaturated compounds. VII. Complex products from cinnamic esters, A., i, 96.
- Kohlhaus, W.** See **Gustav Schultz**.
- Kohlrausch, Friedrich [Wilhelm Georg]**, action of Becquerel rays on water, A., ii, 717.
- Kohlrausch, Friedrich**, and **Fritz Henning**, conductivity of aqueous solutions of radium bromide, A., ii, 717.
- Kohlschütter, [Johannes] Volkmar**, and **C. Brittlebank**, salts of cuprothiocarbamides, A., i, 812.
- Kohlschütter, Volkmar**, and **Rudolf Müller**, cathodic evaporation of metals in attenuated gases, A., ii, 418.
- Kohn, Eduard**, and **Friedrich Czapek**, formation of acid and alkali in artificial culture media of moulds, A., ii, 790.
- Kohn, Moriz**, reduction of blue iron-cyanogen compounds, A., i, 562.
precipitated basic carbonates of zinc and cadmium, A., ii, 754.
- Kohn-Abrest, Émile**, cyanogenetic principles of *Phascolus lunatus*, A., ii, 625.
- Kolb, Adalbert**, action of hydrochloric acid on potassium chlorate, A., ii, 15.
- Kollock, (Miss) Lily Gavit**, and **Edgar Fuhs Smith**, use of the rotating anode and mercury cathode in electro-analysis. II., A., ii, 194.
- Komar, V.**, formation of a new salt of the formula $\text{Fe}'''\text{H}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ or $\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 4\text{SO}_3 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., ii, 170.
- Kondakoff, Iwan L.**, chemistry of bornyl and fenchyl alcohols, A., i, 520.
- Kondakoff, Iwan L.**, and **Iwan Schindelmeyer**, Swedish turpentine oil, A., i, 686.
- Konek [von Norwall], Fritz (Edler)**, electrical elementary analysis, A., ii, 583.
- Koninck, Lucien Louis de**, reaction of iron salts with sodium sulphide, A., ii, 397.
- Konowaloff, Michael I.**, new isomeride of heptane: *s*-tetramethylpropane [$\beta\delta$ -dimethylpentane], A., i, 129.
- Konschegg, Artur**, constitution of the indoline base formed from the *p*-tolyl-hydrazone of methyl isopropyl ketone, A., i, 452.
- Konschin, A.** See **Pavel Iv. Petrenko-Kritschenko**.
- Konto, K.**, reaction for indole, A., ii, 712.
- Kopp, C.** See **Herman Decker**.
- Koppel, Iwan**, solubility and solution equilibrium of chrome ammonium alum, A., ii, 860.

- Korányi, A. von**, and **J. Bence**, physico-chemical investigation on the action of carbon dioxide on blood, A., ii, 97.
- Korn, O.**, estimation of phenol and thiocyanic acid in sewage, A., ii, 808.
- Koss, Morduch**. See **Arthur Rosenheim**.
- Kóssa, Julius von**, estimation of uric acid in bird's urine, A., ii, 313.
formation of nitrogen trioxide; new test for alcohol, A., ii, 497.
- Kossowicz, Alexander**, influence of mycoderma on the reproduction and fermentation of the yeasts. I., A., ii, 699.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von, Victor Lampe**, and **Josef Tambor**, synthesis of morin, A., i, 301.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von, Victor Lampe**, and **S. Triulzi**, dyeing properties of 7:2':4'-trihydroxyflavonol, A., i, 202.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**. See also **E. Bonifazi**.
- Kostytshew, S.** See **Wladimir Palladin**.
- Kotake, Y.** See **Katsuji Inouye**.
- Kowski, Eugen**. See **Wilhelm Lossen**.
- Kozai, Yoshinao**, bactericidal action of sodium phenylpropionate, A., ii, 380.
- Kózniewski, Tad.**, and **Leon Marchlewski**, Pechmann's dye [from benzoylacrylic acid]. I., A., i, 759.
- Kraemer, Henry**, use of metallic copper for the purification of drinking water, A., ii, 302.
- Kränzlein, G.** See **Wilhelm Manchot**.
- Krafft, [Wilhelm Ludwig] Friedrich [Emil]**, derivatives of sebacic acid, A., i, 553.
ergot, A., i, 979.
significance of water in the formation of colloidal "bubbles" from soaps, A., ii, 276.
- Krafft, Friedrich**. See also **Max Stoecker**.
- Kraft, Hermann**. See **Carl Graebe**.
- Krámszky, Ludwig**, composition of the dried grapes used in the preparation of Tokay wine, A., ii, 119.
estimation of tannin in wine, A., ii, 134.
- Krasnosselsky, T.**, formation of respiration enzymes in injured bulbs of *Allium Cepa*, A., ii, 572.
- Krasowski, N.**, fatty oils from the seeds of the berries of *Rhamnus cathartica*, A., ii, 883.
- Kraus, Edward Henry**, and **C. W. Cook**, datolite from Westfield, Massachusetts, A., ii, 684.
- Kraus, Edward Henry**, and **W. F. Hunt**, occurrence of sulphur and celestite at Maybee, Michigan, A., ii, 290.
- Kraus, R.** See **Wilhelm Manchot**.
- Kraut, Karl**, distribution of nickel and cobalt in nature, A., ii, 858.
- Krebs, Reinhold**. See **Rudolf Friedrich Weinland**.
- Kreider, J. Lehn**. See **A. L. Winton**.
- Kreis, Hans**, Kreis' reactions for the detection of stale oils, A., ii, 403.
- Kreiten, Jos.** See **Friedrich Wüst**.
- Krell, A.** See **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Kremann, Robert [Konrad]**, molecular compounds of nitro-derivatives with amines, A., i, 347.
solution equilibrium between 2:4-dinitrophenol and aniline, A., i, 834.
equilibrium of binary solutions of phenols and amines, A., ii, 266.
dissociation of fused compounds, A., ii, 332.
kinetics of the splitting-off of the acyl groups of the esters of polyhydric alcohols by hydroxyl ions in aqueous homogeneous systems, A., ii, 731.
- Kremann, Robert**, and **R. von Hofmann**, the limit of stability of additive compounds in the solid state and the divergence of the same from Kopp and Neumann's law, A., ii, 267.
- Kremann, Robert**, and **O. Rodinis**, influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium of binary solutions. II., A., ii, 268.
- Kretschmer, Franz**, leptochlorites from Moravia, A., ii, 458.
- Krimberg, R.**, extractives of muscle. IV. Occurrence of carnosine, carnitine, and methylguanidine in flesh, A., ii, 781.
extractives of muscle. V. Carnitine, A., ii, 872.
- Kristeller, L.** See **Oscar Emmerling**.
- Kroupa, Gustav**, electrolytic estimation of mercury, using the rotating anode, A., ii, 581.
- Kroupa, Gustav, Luckow**, and **Émile Campagne**, electrolytic preparation of copper sulphate, A., ii, 449.
- Krüger, Friedrich**, numerical values of electrode potentials, A., ii, 5.
- Krüger, Friedrich**. See also **Friedrich Dolezalek**.
- Krützfeld, Hermann**. See **Carl Dietrich Harries**.
- Krummacher, Otto**, estimation of the sugar group in proteids, A., i, 391.
- Kržižan, R.**, estimation of talc, A., ii, 582.
- Kučera, Gottlieb**, ionisation produced in various gases by the secondary β - and γ -rays of radium, A., ii, 140.
- Kühler, H.** See **Alfred Stock**.
- Kühl, H.** See **Walthar Borsche**.
- Kühl, Hugo**, phenol, A., i, 495.

- Kühl, Hugo.** See also *Rudolf Friedrich Weinland*.
- Kühling, [Friedrich Theodor] Otto,** and **O. Kaselitz,** condensation products of *N*-substituted *o*-diamines with alloxan and its derivatives, A., i, 463.
- Kühn, Bernhard,** detection and estimation of very small quantities of lead in water, A., ii, 493.
- Kühn, Gustav.** See *Carl Paal*.
- Kühne, Georg,** band spectrum of boron, A., ii, 821.
- Küllenberg, Albert.** See *Hans Stobbe*.
- Külsmow, Chr.** See *Paul N. Raikow*.
- Küsper, Franz,** chemical lecture experiments. [Reduction of calcium carbonate; ignition of calc spar; oxidation of iron; carbon dioxide], A., ii, 661.
- Küster, Friedrich Wilhelm [Albert],** the explosion of a Küster apparatus, A., ii, 850.
- Küster, Friedrich Wilhelm,** and **Fritz Abegg,** hydrogen chloride generating apparatus, A., ii, 348.
- Küster, William,** bile pigments, A., i, 468.
- Küster, William,** [with *H. Galler, Karl Haas,* and *Otto Mezger*], constitution of hæmatic acid, A., i, 337.
- Küster, William,** [with *Karl Haas*], constitution of hemopyrrole, A., i, 693.
- Küttner, von,** and **Ulrich,** new [centrifugal] method for estimating fat in milk; Wendler's method, A., ii, 313.
composition of lemon juice, A., ii, 573.
- Kuhn, O.** See *Georg Fendler*.
- Kuhtz, Erich.** See *Robert Paschorr*.
- Kunckell, Franz [Eduard],** [with *F. Flos*], action of acetyl bromide on benzyl cyanide, A., i, 848.
- Kunckell, Franz,** and **G. Knigge,** bromo- and bromonitro-derivatives of *o*-benzoylbenzoic acid, A., i, 180.
- Kunze, Gustav,** separation of acids by roots and mould Hyphæ and its signification, A., ii, 480.
- Kuriloff, Basil B.,** the transition from crystalline to colloid substances, A., ii, 343.
theory of ammoniacal compounds, A., ii, 349.
- Kurlbaum, F.,** and **Günther Schulze,** temperature of non-luminous flames coloured by metallic salts, A., ii, 726.
- Kurnakoff, Nicolai S.,** and **S. Schemt-schuschny,** isomorphism of potassium and sodium compounds, A., ii, 443.
- Kusnezoff, M. I.** See *Alexander P. Lidoff*.
- Kutsch, William Adelbert.** See *Ernst Hermann Riesenfeld*.
- Kutscher, Friedrich,** [oxidation of nucleic acid], A., i, 55.
meat extracts, A., ii, 562.
decomposition by oblitine by means of Bacteria. I., A., ii, 697.
- Kutscher, Friedrich,** and **Alfred Lohmann,** papain-digestion, A., i, 127.
the detection of toxic bases in urine, A., ii, 471, 786, 875.
physiological action of some bases obtained from ox-muscle, A., ii, 877.
- Kuttenkeuler, H.** See *Josf König*.

L.

- Laan, Feoko Hendrik van der,** bromination of toluene, A., i, 490.
- Laan, Feoko Hendrik van der.** See also *Arnold Frederik Holleman*.
- Laar, Johannes Jacobus van,** equation of an ideal eutectic curve in a ternary system, and the use of this equation in calculating the transition temperature of two isomerides in presence of solution, A., ii, 270.
anomalous character of solubility curves and the relation of this to the formation of hydrates in solution, A., ii, 275.
course of melting-point curves for compounds which are partially dissociated in the liquid phase, the proportion of the products of dissociation being arbitrary, A., ii, 331.
course of melting-point curves for solid solutions (or isomorphous mixtures) in a special case, A., ii, 422.
osmotic pressure of solutions of non-electrolytes in connection with the deviations from the laws of ideal gases, A., ii, 526.
- Labbé, Donatien,** sterilisation of air by means of ozone, A., ii, 479.
- Laborde, A.** See *Pierre Curie*.
- Laby, T. H.,** and **George A. Carse,** relation between the velocity and the volume of the ions of certain organic acids and bases, A., ii, 420.
- Lachwitz, A.** See *Heinrich Beckurts*.
- Lacombe, L.** See *J. Galimard*.
- Lacroix, [Antoine Francis] Alfred,** crystals of sylvite in blocks ejected during the recent eruption of Vesuvius, A., ii, 455.
products of the recent eruption of Vesuvius, A., ii, 555.

- Laeroix**, [*Antoine Francis*] *Alfred*, sodium sulphate in secondary fumaroles of Mt. Pelée, A., ii, 769.
- Ladenburg**, *Albert*, isocouanine and the synthesis of couine, A., i, 692.
- Ladenburg**, [*Erich*] *Robert*, and *Erich Lehmann*, absorption spectrum of ozone, A., ii, 509.
- Ladisch**, *Carl*. See *Alfred Einhorn*.
- Laer**, *Henri van*, diastatic catalysis of hydrogen peroxide applied to malt analysis, A., ii, 591.
- La Franca**, *S.*, relation between proteids and electrolytes. IV. Ion-concentration and ion-toxicity in systems of proteids, metallic salts, and water, A., ii, 789.
- Lagodzinski**, *Kasimir*, 2:3-dihydroxy-anthracene, A., i, 82.
1:2-anthraquinone, A., i, 98.
compounds of aniline with 1:2-anthraquinone and a new hydroxyanthraquinone, A., i, 293.
1:4-anthraquinone, A., i, 439.
- Lainé**, *E.* See *Achille Müntz*.
- Laloue**, *G.* See *Eugène Charabot*.
- Lampe**, *Victor*. See *Stanislaus von Kostanecki*.
- Lampen**, *Alexander*, electrical resistance furnace for the measurement of high temperatures with the optical pyrometer, A., ii, 598.
- Lampen**, *Alexander*. See also *Samuel Auchmuty Tucker*.
- Lamplough**, *Francis Edward Everard*, the determination of the rate of chemical change by measurement of gases evolved; preliminary notice, P., 280; discussion, P., 280.
- Landin**, *John*, radium in Sweden, A., ii, 63.
- Landolt**, *Hans* [*Heinrich*], supposed alteration in the total weight of substances taking part in a chemical reaction, A., ii, 528.
- Landrieu**, *Philippe*, thermochemistry of phenylosazones and phenylhydrazones of the α -diketones and reducing sugars, A., ii, 270.
- Lang**, *W.*, preparation of aldehydes and ketones from alcohols, A., i, 627.
- Lang**, *William Robert*, and *William Perot Kaufmann*, action of silver nitrate on disodium orthophosphate in dilute solution, A., ii, 162.
- Lang**, *William Robert*. See also *Rodger J. Manning*.
- Lange**, *W.* See *Walther Borsche*.
- Langer**, *G.*, condensations of 2-methyl-5-ethylpyridine and of 2:4-lutidine with aldehydes, A., i, 38.
- Langheld**, *Kurt*. See *Carl Dietrich Harries*.
- Langkopf**, *Otto*. See *Gustav Heller*.
- Langlet**, *Abraham*, absorption spectra of the rare earths, A., ii, 713.
- Langley**, *John Newport*, reaction of cells and nerve-endings to certain poisons, A., ii, 111.
- Langmuir**, *Irving*, dissociation of water-vapour and carbon dioxide at high temperatures, A., ii, 848.
- Langness**, *Julia*, and *Edgar Fahs Smith*, rapid electrolytic precipitation of antimony, A., ii, 253.
- Langstein**, *Leo*, and *Franz Steinitz*, lactase and sugar excretion in infants with gastric diseases, A., ii, 187.
- Langstein**, *Leo*. See also *Hans Rietschel*.
- Lanzenberg**, *A.* See *Gabriel Bertrand*.
- Lapworth**, *Arthur*, reactions involving the addition of hydrogen cyanide to carbon compounds. Part V. Cyanodihydrocarvone, T., 945; P., 164.
derivatives of cyanodihydrocarvone and cyanocarvomenthone, T., 1819; P., 285.
- Lapworth**, *Arthur*. See also *Reginald William Lane Clarke*.
- Laqueur**, *Ernst*, casein as an acid and its distinction from casein altered by rennet (paracasein); action of rennet, A., i, 56.
the fat-splitting ferment in the "little stomach," A., ii, 559.
action of quinine on ferments, A., ii, 870.
- Larguier des Bancelis**, *J.*, influence of non-electrolytes on the mutual precipitation of colloids of opposite electrical sign, A., ii, 660.
- La Roche & Co.** See *Hoffmann La Roche & Co.*
- Larsen**, *B.*, composition of metallic calcium, A., ii, 25.
- Larsen**, *B.* See also *Franz Russ*.
- Laseker**, *Richard*, analysis of sodium peroxide, A., ii, 804.
- La Spada**, *G.* See *Giorgio Errera*.
- Latham**, *Peter W.*, synthesis of tyrosine, A., i, 85.
- Laube**, *Eduard*, benzocæroxonium compounds, A., i, 598.
- Laube**, *Eduard*. See also *Herman Decker*.
- Lauck**, *Ernst*. See *August Klages*.
- Laue**, *O.* See *Alexander Eibner*.
- Laufer**, *René*, the utilisation of carbohydrate in cases of diabetic arthritis, A., ii, 566.
- Laur**, *Francis*, presence of gold and silver in the trias of Meurthe-et-Moselle, A., ii, 556.

- Lautsch, Hermann.** See **Otto Wallach.**
- Law, Herbert Drake,** electrolytic oxidation, T., 1437; P., 197.
electrolytic reduction. I. Aromatic aldehydes, T., 1512; P., 237.
electrolytic reduction. II. Use of electrodes, T., 1520; P., 237.
- Law, Herbert Drake.** See also **Alfred Chaston Chapman.**
- Laxa, O.,** action of lactic acid on casein and paracasein, A., i, 123.
- Layraud, E.,** ketones obtained by means of *n*-valeric acid, A., i, 432.
- Lazennec, I.** See **Charles Moureu.**
- Lazzari, A.,** direct manuring of cereals with different forms of calcium, A., ii, 892.
- Lazzarini, Guido.** See **Gaetano Minunni.**
- Leach, Frederick Peacock,** some new derivatives of pinene, P., 137.
pinene nitrolamine, P., 304.
a ψ -semicarbazide from pinene, P., 304.
- Leach, (Miss) Mary F.,** chemistry of the *Bacillus coli communis*, A., ii, 568.
- Leather, John Petty.** See **Raymond Ross.**
- Leather, John Waller,** amount of combined nitrogen in rain and dew, A., ii, 302.
composition of Indian rain and dew, A., ii, 487.
- Leathes, John Beresford.** See **Edward Provan Cathcart.**
- Le Bas, Gervaise,** a relation between the volumes of the atoms of certain compounds at the melting points and their valencies; interpretation by means of the Barlow-Pope theory, P., 322.
- Lebeau, Paul [Marie Alfred],** commercial cuprosilicon, A., ii, 29.
bromine fluoride, BrF_3 , A., ii, 80.
decomposition of mixtures of an alkali carbonate and an alkaline earth carbonate under the action of heat in a vacuum, A., ii, 85.
volatility and dissociation of alkali carbonates, A., ii, 161.
cuprosilicon, and a new method of preparing silicon soluble in hydrofluoric acid, A., ii, 168.
action of fluorine on chlorine; a new method of forming hypochlorous acid, A., ii, 739.
the existence of bromine chloride, A., ii, 843.
- Le Blanc, Max [Julius Louis],** electrolysis with alternating current, A., ii, 5.
can an element form both positive and negative ions? A., ii, 67.
hybrid elements, A., ii, 742.
- Le Bon, Gustave,** dissociation of matter under the influence of light and heat, A., ii, 825.
- Le Clerc, J. Arthur, and Frank C. Cook,** metabolism experiments with organic and inorganic phosphorus, A., ii, 870.
- Lecomte, Octave,** grapes from the region of Schiarare, Persia, A., ii, 625.
- Lecoq de Boisbaudran.** See **Boisbaudran.**
- Le Count, E. R.** See **Emil Abderhalden.**
- Leduc, [Sylvestre] Anatole,** latent heat of fusion of ice, A., ii, 70.
density of ice, A., ii, 155.
- Lee, Gabriel W.** See **Léon W. Collet.**
- Lees, Frederic Herbert, and Frank Tutin,** the conversion of morphine and codeine into optical isomerides; preliminary communication, P., 253.
- Leeuwen, J. Docters van,** extraction apparatus, A., ii, 797.
- Lefébure, Pierre.** See **Georges Darzens.**
- Lefèvre, Jules,** development of green plants grown without carbon dioxide in artificial soil containing amides, A., ii, 116.
increase in the dry weight of green plants grown in light, without carbon dioxide in artificial soil containing amides, A., ii, 116.
amide nutrition of green plants in absence of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 245.
exchanges of gas in a green plant grown in light without carbon dioxide in artificial soil containing an amide, A., ii, 791.
- Leffmann, Henry,** test for sucrose in milk-sugar, A., ii, 586.
- Léger, Eugène,** hordenine: a new alkaloid obtained from malt germs, A., i, 204.
constitution of hordenine, A., i, 761.
- Légrand, Julien.** See **Eugène Pellas.**
- Lehmann, Curt, and Franz Rosenfeld,** action of asparagine on nitrogenous metabolism, A., ii, 560.
- Lehmann, Erich.** See **Robert Ladenburg.**
- Lehmann, Otto,** colour phenomena connected with liquid crystals; [cholesterol compounds], A., i, 952.
structure of "apparently living" crystals, A., ii, 430.
continuity of the states of aggregation; fluid crystals, A., ii, 431.
substances existing in three liquid modifications, one isotropic and two fluid-crystalline, A., ii, 836.
extension of the field of existence of fluid crystals by addition of other substances, A., ii, 837.

- Lehnkering, P.**, hydrogen phosphide poisoning by ferrosilicon, A., ii, 664.
- Leicester, James**, action of quinones on *o*-diamines, *o*-nitroaniline, *m*-nitroaniline, and 2-nitro-*p*-toluidine; preliminary note, P., 41.
- Leighton, Virgil L.** See **Arthur Michael**.
- Leipprand, Fritz.** See **Julius Schmidt**.
- Leithäuser, G.** See **Emil Warburg**.
- Leimmermann, Otto**, probable causes of the differences in the relations between the nutrition of leguminous and gramineous plants, A., ii, 480.
- Lemoult, Paul** [*Aimé Louis*], new derivatives of pentabasic phosphoric acid, $P(OH)_5$, A., i, 80.
hydrogen phosphites of primary cyclic amines, A., i, 493.
azo-colouring matters; heat of combustion and constitutional formula, A., ii, 832.
- Lendrich, K.** See **K. Farnsteiner**.
- Lenher, Victor**, and **Joseph Howard Mathews**, nitrosylselenic acid, A., ii, 349.
- Lenz, Wilhelm**, apparatus. I. Melting-point tube holder. II. Suction funnel with stretched filter, A., ii, 432.
- Lenzner, Alfred.** See **Hans Stobbe**.
- Leopold, Gerard Hildebrand.** See **Hendrik Willem Bakhuys Roozeboom**.
- Leopold, Max.** See **Wilhelm Lossen**.
- Leopold, Richard.** See **Johannes Thiele**.
- Lepère, Erich**, the process of the decomposition of pastry, A., ii, 640.
- Lépine, Raphaël**, and **Boulud**, the glycuronic acid of the blood corpuscles, A., ii, 238.
carbon monoxide in normal blood, A., ii, 867.
the sugar of the blood, A., ii, 868.
- Le Play.** See **Albert Charin**.
- Lerch, F. von**, separation of radium C from radium B, A., ii, 514.
- Le Renard**, action of copper salts on the germination of *Penicillium*, A., ii, 880.
- Le Rossignol, Robert.** See **Samuel Smiles**.
- Leroux, A.** See **K. Friedrich**.
- Leroux, Henri**, decahydro-*a*-naphthol and 4-octahydronaphthalene, A., i, 16.
- Leroux, Henri.** See also **Émile Jungfleisch**.
- Lesage, L.** See **Robert Fosse**.
- Lespiau, Robert**, oxidising power of the air on a mixture of potassium iodide and arsenite at various points on Mont Blanc, A., ii, 741.
- Lesser, Ernst J.**, catalase, A., ii, 562.
- Leuchs, Hermann**, glycinecarboxylic acid, A., i, 236.
decomposition of malonic ester chloride, A., i, 796.
- Leuchs, Hermann**, and **Walter Geiger**, a new synthesis of serine, A., i, 806.
- Leuner, Karl.** See **Hans Stobbe**.
- Leuze, Wilhelm.** See **Carl Paal**.
- Levallois, F.** See **Camille Chabrié**.
- Levene, Phoebus A.**, cleavage products of proteoses, A., i, 54.
glycine picrate, A., i, 403.
- Levene, Phoebus A.**, and **Carl Luca Alsberg**, cleavage products of vitellin, A., i, 913.
- Levene, Phoebus A.**, and **Wallace Appleton Beatty**, the precipitability of amino-acids by phosphotungstic acid, A., i, 339.
occurrence of proline-glycyl anhydride in the tryptic decomposition products of gelatin, A., i, 718.
- Levene, Phoebus A.**, and **John A. Mandel**, the carbohydrate group of the nucleo-proteid of the spleen. I., A., i, 468.
- Levene, Phoebus A.**, and **George Barclay Wallace**, decomposition of gelatin, A., i, 469.
- Levene, Phoebus A.** See also **John A. Mandel**.
- Levi, Mario Giacomo**, and **Mario Voghera**, electrolytic formation of thiosulphates, A., ii, 81, 348, 436.
function of the catalyst in the Deacon process for the manufacture of chlorine, A., ii, 605.
- Levi, Mario Giacomo.** See also **Raffaello Nasini**.
- Levi-Malvano, Mario**, hydrates of glucinum sulphate, A., ii, 165.
- Levin, Max**, influence of one substance on the solubility of another, A., ii, 527.
absorption of α -rays from polonium, A., ii, 595.
origin of the β -rays emitted by thorium and actinium, A., ii, 718.
- Levites, S.**, influence of neutral salts on the peptic hydrolysis of albumin, A., ii, 692.
- Lévy, Albert**, and **Adrien Pécoul**, estimation of carbon monoxide in air by means of iodine pentoxide, A., ii, 197.
- Levy, Arthur Garfield**, estimation of tin in copper-tin alloys, A., ii, 55.
- Levy, Leonard Angelo**, and **Henry Arnott Sisson**, some new platinocyanides, T., 125.
- Levy, L. H.** See **Harry Ward Foote**.
- Levy, Paul**, American colophony, A., i, 870.

- Lévy, René J.** See *Georges Claude*.
- Lévy, Richard**, estimation of sugar in urine, A., ii, 499.
- Lewin, Louis, A. Miethe, and E. Stenger**, photographic determination of the absorption bands of the colouring matters of blood, A., i, 778.
- Lewin, Willy.** See *Franz Sachs*.
- Lewinsohn, Kurt**, oil of myrrh, A., i, 972.
- Lewis, Gilbert Newton**, potential of the oxygen electrode, A., ii, 262.
- silver oxide and silver suboxide, A., ii, 284.
- elementary proof of the relation between the vapour pressures and the composition of a binary mixture, A., ii, 423.
- applicability of Raoult's laws to molecular weight determinations in mixed solvents and in simple solvents the vapours of which dissociate, A., ii, 524.
- formation of complexes, hydration and colour, A., ii, 657.
- equilibrium in the Deacon process, A., ii, 843.
- Lewis, Gilbert Newton, and Richard F. Jackson**, galvanic polarisation at a mercury cathode, A., ii, 648.
- Lewis, Gilbert Newton, and Plumer Wheeler**, electrical conductivity of solutions in liquid iodine, A., ii, 650.
- Lewis, William Henry.** See *Frederick Daniel Chattaway*.
- Lewkowsitch, Julius**, Dika fat, A., ii, 131.
- Surin fat, A., ii, 205.
- Lewy, Martin.** See *Walter Herz*.
- Ley, Heinrich, and Arthur Hantzsch**, condition of pseudo-acids in aqueous solution, A., i, 790.
- Ley, Heinrich, and Konrad Schaefer**, silver derivatives of acid amides and imides. II., A., ii, 327.
- Ley, Heinrich, and Fritz Werner**, salts of heavy metals with feeble acids and attempts to prepare colloidal metallic oxides, A., i, 561.
- Liberi, G.** See *Federico Giolitti*.
- Lichty, David Martin.** See *Georg Bredig*.
- Lidforss, Bengt**, chemotaxis of Equisetum spermatozoids, A., ii, 44.
- Lidoff, Alexander P., and M. I. Kusnezoff**, behaviour of gaseous hydrocarbons towards magnesium at a red heat, A., ii, 201.
- Lieben, Adolph**, congratulatory telegram to, P., 311.
- Liebermann, Carl [Theodor]**, xanthophanic and glaucophanic acids, A., i, 556.
- 1:4-anthraquinone, A., i, 594.
- Liebermann, Carl, and Simon Lindenbaum**, meso-phenylated derivatives of anthracene; a correction, A., i, 24.
- Liebermann, Leo von**, are toxins ferments? A., ii, 42.
- Liebermeister, G.**, the nucleo-proteid of blood-serum, A., ii, 776.
- Liebrecht, Arthur**, preparation of *p*-iodoxyanisole and *p*-iodoxyphenetole, A., i, 257.
- Liechtenhan, Karl.** See *Hans Rupe*.
- Lieck, Albert**, action of hydrazine on *m*-tolylisocoumarin, A., i, 49.
- phthalazines, A., i, 50.
- Liesche, Otto.** See *Georg Lockemann*.
- Liesegang, Raphael Ed.**, an apparent case of chemical action at a distance, A., ii, 218.
- stratified structures, A., ii, 273.
- Lilienfeld, J. E.**, method for determining the temperature and conductivity for heat of the positive column, A., ii, 653.
- Lilienfeld, Léon**, preparation of indoxyl and its homologues, A., i, 695.
- Lillie, Ralph S.**, physiology of cell division. I., A., ii, 104.
- coagulation of the swimming plate and contractility, A., ii, 185.
- antitoxic action of anions, A., ii, 188.
- contractility and coagulation of the colloids of the Ctenophore swimming plate, A., ii, 466.
- relation of ions to contractile processes. I. Action of salt solutions on ciliated epithelium, A., ii, 869.
- Limmer, Fritz.** See *Otto Fischer*.
- Lincoln, Azariah T.**, new burette holder, A., ii, 47.
- Linde, Otto**, lignification, A., ii, 311.
- Lindemann, Ludwig**, detection of acetoacetic acid in urine, A., ii, 813.
- Linden, Maria (Gräfin) von**, assimilation of carbon dioxide by chrysalides of Lepidoptera, A., ii, 95.
- Lindenbaum, Simon.** See *Carl Liebermann*.
- Lindet, Léon [Gaston Aimé], and Louis Ammann**, the soluble proteids of milk, A., ii, 562.
- Ling, Arthur Robert, and Theodore Bendle**, removal of arsenic from hydrochloric acid for use in the Marsh-Berzelius method, A., ii, 250.
- Lipp, Andreas, and E. Zirngibl**, action of formaldehyde on α -picoline (2-methylpyridine), A., i, 381.
- Lippich, Fritz**, isobutylhydantoic acid and detection of small quantities of leucine, A., i, 813.
- urea in human urine, A., ii, 564.

- Lippmann, Edmund Oskar von**, carbostyryl as a by-product in a molasses furnace, A., i, 38.
- Lipstein, A.**, excretion of amino-acids in gout and leucemia, A., ii, 109.
- Litter, Hans.** See **Richard Möhlau**.
- Littlebury, William Oswald.** See **Robert Howson Pickard**.
- Littmann, Sigismund**, behaviour of selenium in the manufacture of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 531.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry**, bacteriological testing of disinfectants, A., ii, 592.
- Lochhead, James.** See **Wilhelm Cramer**.
- Locke, Frank Spiller**, and **Otto Rosenheim**, survival of the excised mammalian heart, A., ii, 103.
- Lockemann, Georg**, and **H. Fütth**, the detection of lactic acid in the blood, urine, and cerebro-spinal fluid of eclamptic women, A., ii, 472.
- Lockemann, Georg**, and **Otto Liesche**, phenylethyldenehydrazine, A., i, 111.
- Lockemann, Georg.** See also **H. Fütth** and **Hans Reckleben**.
- Locquin, René**, preparation of methyl-ethylpyruvic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 928.
- Locquin, René.** See also **Louis Bouveault**.
- Löb, Albert**, electrolytic researches with symmetrical and unsymmetrical alternating currents, A., ii, 215.
- Loeb, Jacques**, chemical methods by which the eggs of the mollusc *Lottia gigantea* can be caused to become mature, A., ii, 94.
- rôle* of oxygen in artificial parthenogenesis and development, A., ii, 371.
- the effects of magnesium and calcium on the rhythmical contractions of a jelly-fish (*Polyorchis*), A., ii, 561.
- the inhibition of the toxic action of hypertonic solutions on the sea urchin's egg by potassium cyanide and diminution of oxygen, A., ii, 694.
- Loeb, Leo**, blood coagulation, A., ii, 372.
- Löb, Walther**, assimilation of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 43, 791.
- physico-chemical side of organic electrochemistry, A., ii, 145.
- chemical action of the silent discharge, A., ii, 324.
- Löb, Walther.** See also **Matthias Joist**.
- Löbering, M.** See **Alexander Eibner**.
- Löbisch, Wilhelm [Franz]**, compounds of nucleic acid and proteid, with special reference to those in the mammary gland and their relation to caseinogen formation, A., i, 719.
- Löhnis, F.**, nitrogen decompositions in the soil, A., ii, 46.
- Loevenhart, Arthur Solomon**, action of lipase, A., i, 328.
- acceleration of certain oxidation reactions by hydrogen cyanide, A., ii, 153.
- Loew, [Carl Benedict] Oscar**, condensation of formaldehyde, A., i, 401.
- Loew, Oscar**, and **Keijirō Asō**, some catalytic actions of platinum black, A., ii, 862.
- Löwe, F.**, methods of refractometry, A., ii, 121.
- Löwenberg, Emanuel.** See **Richard Anschütz**.
- Löwenstein, Leo**, determinations of vapour density by Nernst's modification of Victor Meyer's method, A., ii, 271.
- new method for the investigation of gaseous equilibria at high temperatures, A., ii, 272.
- Loewinson-Lessing, Franz [Julievic]**, possible relation between the viscosity curves and the molecular volumes of silicates, A., ii, 459.
- Logeman, W. H.**, production of secondary rays by α -rays from polonium, A., ii, 721.
- Logothetis, A.** See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Lohmann, Alfred.** See **Friedrich Kutscher**.
- Loisel, Gustave**, toxicity of semen and genital products, A., ii, 112.
- Lomax, E. L.** See **Frederic Charles Garrett**.
- Lombardi, Ugo**, types of diaphragms most used in electrolysis and formulae proposed for calculating the yield, A., ii, 596.
- Lombroso, Ugo**, rôle of the pancreas in the digestion and absorption of carbohydrates, A., ii, 292.
- London, E. S.**, chemistry of digestion. III. Proteid decomposition in the digestive canal, A., ii, 464.
- London, E. S.** See also **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Long, C. P.** See **Lee Holt Cone**.
- Long, John Harper**, salts of casein, A., i, 391.
- extraction of fat from fæces; occurrence of lecithin, A., ii, 637.
- Long, John Harper**, and **William A. Johnson**, phosphorus content of fæces fat, A., ii, 875.
- Lorand, Arnold**, the blood-glands as pathogenic factors in the production of diabetes and obesity, A., ii, 296.
- Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon**, absorption and emission lines of gaseous substances, A., ii, 209.

- Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon**, results and problems of the theory of electrons, A., ii, 330.
- Lorenz, Richard**, and **Hans Hauser**, oxide theory of the hydrogen-oxygen cell, A., ii, 825.
- Lorenz, Richard**, and **W. Ruckstuhl**, double chlorides of lead and potassium, A., ii, 853.
- Losanitsch, M. S.** See **Alfred Wohl**.
- Lossen, Wilhelm** [*Clemens*], [with **Walther Bergau**, **Hans Dueck**, **Max Leopold**, **Erich Mendthal**, **Max Niehrenheim**, **Walther Schörk**, and **Adolf Treibich**], halogenated aliphatic acids. II., A., i, 796.
- Lossen, Wilhelm**, [with **Carl Dorno**, **Robert Eichloff**, **Oscar Gerlach**, **Eugen Kowski**, **Fritz Morschöck**, and **Hugo Smelkus**], halogenated aliphatic acids, A., i, 59.
- Lossew, K.**, alloys of nickel and antimony, A., ii, 361.
- Lotterhos**, Sichler's sinacid-butyrometer, A., ii, 131.
- Lottermoser, [C. A.] Alfred**, colloidal salts. II. Formation of hydrosols by the interaction of ions, A., ii, 429.
- colloids, A., ii, 528.
- Love, Andrew**, the changes in blood-forming organs in typhus fever, A., ii, 187.
- Low, Wilson H.**, detection and estimation of boric acid [in foods], A., ii, 629.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin**, studies of dynamic isomerism. Part. IV. Stereoisomeric halogen derivatives of camphor, T., 1033; P., 70.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin**, and **Egbert H. Magson**, studies of dynamic isomerism. Part V. Isomeric sulphonic derivatives of camphor, T., 1042; P., 145.
- Lubarsch, Oscar**, glycogen in pathological cases, A., ii, 471.
- Lubimenko, W.**, influence of the absorption of sugars on germination, A., ii, 624.
- spectroscopic study of the green pigments of ripe seeds, A., ii, 624.
- direct action of light on the transformation of sugars absorbed by the young plants of *Pinus Pinea*, A., ii, 882.
- Luckow.** See **Gustav Kroupa**.
- Ludewig, Wilhelm.** See **Eduard Jordis**.
- Lüdke, H.**, the toxin of dysentery, A., ii, 187.
- Lührig, Heinrich**, examination of butter as regards its purity, A., ii, 205.
- composition of lemon juice, A., ii, 482.
- Lührig, Heinrich, Adolf Beythien, L. Waters, Adolf Juckenack, Fritz Morschöck**, and **A. and M. Dominikiewicz**, fruit juice statistics, A., ii, 193.
- Lüthje, Hugo**, proteid synthesis in the animal body, A., ii, 690.
- Luft, Max**, synthetical bases from 4-aminoantipyrine, A., i, 118.
- Lumière, Auguste, Louis Lumière**, and **Henri Barbier**, action of ethyl chlorocarbonate on aromatic glycolines, A., i, 245.
- stability of aqueous and alcoholic solutions of acetic anhydride, A., i, 791.
- Lumière, Auguste, Louis Lumière**, and **Alphonse Seyewetz**, composition of "dichromated" gelatin which has spontaneously become insoluble in the dark, A., i, 325.
- the rendering insoluble of gelatin during photographic development, particularly by the use of pyrogallol developers, A., i, 614.
- the rendering insoluble of gelatin by oxidation products of phenols, A., i, 915.
- action of alums and aluminium salts on gelatin, A., i, 916.
- the rendering insoluble of gelatin by formaldehyde, A., i, 999.
- Lumière, Louis.** See **Auguste Lumière**.
- Lumsden, John Scott**, the liquid volume of a dissolved substance, P., 306.
- Lundén, Harald**, theory of amphoteric electrolytes, A., ii, 265, 828.
- Lundén, Harald**, and **William Tate**, simple toluene regulator and shaking machine for thermostats, A., ii, 831.
- Lunge, Georg**, and **Ernst Berl**, estimation of mixtures of sulphuric and nitric acids, A., ii, 49.
- oxides of nitrogen and the lead-chamber process, A., ii, 438.
- Lunge, Georg**, and **R. Stierlin**, estimation of sulphuric acid by means of barium chloride in the presence of interfering substances, A., ii, 124.
- estimation of sulphur in roasted zinciferous pyrites and similar ores, A., ii, 195.
- Lury, Justin S. de**, cobaltite from Northern Ontario, A., ii, 680.
- Lury, Ralph E. de**, general method of calculation in kinetics: the method of areas; a method of approximate effective averages, A., ii, 729.
- Lusk, Graham.** See **Arthur E. Mandel**.
- Lussana, Silvio**, specific heats of gases, A., ii, 70.
- Luther, Robert** [*Thomas Diedrich*], numerical values of electrode potentials, A., ii, 5.

- Luther, Robert** [*Thomas Diedrich*], ozone, A., ii, 80.
- Luther, Robert, and Emanuel Goldberg**, kinetics of photochemical reactions. I. Retardation of photochemical chlorine reactions by oxygen; relation to photochemical induction and deduction, A., ii, 641.
- Luther, Robert, and F. H. MacDougall**, reaction between chloric acid and hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 436.
- Lutz, [Jacob] Oscar**, antimonyl potassium tartrate as a standard for iodimetry, A., ii, 577.
- Lutzu, G. von. See Richard Meyer.**
- Luzzatto, Riccardo**, decomposition of acids of the propionic series by physiological methods, A., ii, 111.
- Luzzi, Enrico. See Luigi Balbiano.**
- Lyon, Elias Potter**, centrifugalisation of Arbacia eggs, A., ii, 179.
- Lyon, William**, approximate estimation of commercial glucose in fruit products, A., ii, 809.

M.

- Maag, Rudolf. See Fritz Ullmann.**
- Maass, Emil, and Adolf Hildebrandt**, reduction of metanicoine with sodium and absolute alcohol. II., A., i, 980.
- Mabery, Charles Frederic, and William O. Quayle**, composition of petroleum; sulphur compounds and unsaturated hydrocarbons in Canadian petroleum, A., i, 394.
- Macallum, Archibald Byron, and (Miss) M. L. Menten**, distribution of chlorides in nerve cells and fibres, A., ii, 182.
- McBain, James W.**, rate of migration of complex ions, A., ii, 145.
- MacCallum, John Bruce**, factors influencing secretion, A., ii, 376.
- McCandlish, Douglas. See Henry Richardson Procter.**
- McClelland, John A., and F. E. Hackett**, secondary radiation from compounds. III., A., ii, 413.
- McClung, R. K.**, absorption of α -rays, A., ii, 138.
- McCollum, Elmer V. See Treat Baldwin Johnson.**
- MacConkey, Alfred**, liquefaction of gelatin by *Bacillus cloacae*, A., ii, 113.
bacteriology of milk, A., ii, 699.
- McConnan, James, and Arthur Walsh Titherley**, labile isomerism among acyl derivatives of salicylamide, T., 1318; P., 238.
- McCoy, Herbert Newby**, relation between the radioactivity and the composition of uranium compounds, A., ii, 142.
- McCoy, Herbert Newby, and W. H. Ross**, relation between radioactivity and composition of thorium compounds, A., ii, 415.
- McCrudden, Francis H.**, composition of bone in osteomalacia, A., ii, 783.
effect of castration on metabolism in osteomalacia, A., ii, 876.
- Macdonald, G. G.**, opsonic content of the serum in the course of acute pneumonia, A., ii, 296.
- MacDougall, F. H. See Robert Luther.**
- McFarlane, John, and Arnold W. Gregory**, modified evolution method for the estimation of sulphur in pig-iron, A., ii, 390.
estimation of carbon dioxide and carbon, A., ii, 802.
- McGrath, S. J. See William Maurice Dehn.**
- McGuire, J.**, the feeding of the frog's heart, A., ii, 39.
- Mach, Felix**, determination of the strength of the solutions employed in nitrogen determinations, A., ii, 49.
estimation of citrate-soluble and total phosphoric acid in basic slag, A., ii, 50.
- Machida, S.**, influence of calcium and magnesium salts on certain bacterial actions, A., ii, 380.
- McIntosh, Douglas**, basic properties of oxygen; additive compounds of the halogen acids and organic substances containing oxygen, A., i, 481.
- McKee, Ralph Harper**, preparation of cyanamides, A., i, 732.
- McKenzie. See Friedrich William Semmler.**
- McKenzie, Alexander**, studies in asymmetric synthesis. IV. The application of Grignard's reaction for asymmetric syntheses, T., 365; P., 61.
- McKenzie, Alexander, and Henry Wren**, studies in asymmetric synthesis. V. Asymmetric syntheses from *l*-bornyl pyruvate, T., 688; P., 107.
- M'Lachlan, W.**, excretion of allantoin in thymus feeding, A., ii, 470.
- MacLaurin, R. D. See Charles Loring Jackson.**
- MacLean, Hugh**, Fehling's test for dextrose in urine, A., ii, 255.
- Macleod, John James Rickard, and H. D. Haskins**, carbamates, A., ii, 377.
endogenous purine excretion in man, A., ii, 874.

- McMaster, Leroy.** See *Harry Clary Jones*.
- McNally, William D.** See *William Jay Hale*.
- McNaught, James Gibson,** *Bacillus typhosus simulans*, A., ii, 190.
- McNeil, H. C.,** constitution of certain natural silicates, A., ii, 457.
- Macri, V.,** analysis of iron ores and slags, A., ii, 495.
- Magnanini, Gaetano,** determination of the hardness of waters, A., ii, 632.
- Magnus, Rudolf,** action of synthetical bile acids on the pancreatic decomposition of fats, A., ii, 691.
- Magnusson, J. P.** See *Hector Russell Carveth*.
- Magson, Egbert H.** See *Thomas Martin Lowry*.
- Maguire, Joseph A.** See *Julius A. Nieuwland*.
- Mai, Carl, and C. Rath,** colorimetric estimation of small quantities of morphine, A., ii, 817.
- Mai, Julius.** See *Harry W. Bresler*.
- Maier, Joh.** See *Richard Meyer*.
- Maige,** respiration of flowers, A., ii, 192.
- Mailhe, Alphonse,** new method of preparing olefines, A., i, 129.
new syntheses of amines by means of finely-divided nickel, A., i, 560.
- Mailhe, Alphonse.** See also *Paul Sabatier*.
- Maillard, Louis C.,** the chromogen of so-called scatole-red, A., ii, 185.
- Maillard, Louis C., and Lucien Graux,** existence of hydrogen carbonates in mineral waters and the supposed anomalies in the osmotic pressure values, A., ii, 218.
- Maire, M.** See *Edmond Émile Blaise*.
- Maitland, William,** the iodine and ferri-ferrous potentials, A., ii, 328.
- Maitland, William, and Richard Abegg,** iodides of thallium: their limits of existence and valency; a case of inorganic tautomerism, A., ii, 542.
- Majone, Vincenzo.** See *Marussia Bakunin*.
- Maki, S., and S. Tanaka,** regeneration of over-limed soil, A., ii, 892.
- Makower, Walter,** effect of high temperatures on radium emanation, A., ii, 259.
- Malengreau, Fernand.** See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Malenković, Basilius,** nutrition of wood-destroying fungi, A., ii, 477.
- Malerba, Carmelo,** antipyretic action of isosuccinic acid derivatives of aniline, *p*-toluidine, and *p*-aminophenol, A., ii, 693.
- Malfatti, Hans,** why does the urine become cloudy on boiling? A., ii, 785.
- Malitano, G.,** starchy substances studied by the aid of our knowledge of the colloidal state, A., i, 804.
the composition of colloidal ferric hydroxychloride in relation to the concentration of hydrochloric acid in the containing fluid, A., ii, 33.
influence of salts intimately united with albuminous material and with enzymes on proteolysis, A., ii, 100.
variations in the size of the granules of colloidal ferric hydroxychloride, A., ii, 450.
osmotic pressure of colloidal ferric hydroxychloride, A., ii, 526.
electrical conductivity of colloidal ferric chloride, A., ii, 647.
- Mallet, Edouard, and Philippe A. Guye,** electrolysis of alkali chlorides. III. Use of diaphragms of oxide of iron, A., ii, 649.
- Mallet, Edouard.** See also *Louis Friderich*.
- Mallet, John William,** stony meteorite from Coon Butte, Arizona, A., ii, 370.
- Malmström, R.,** theory of electrolytic dissociation, taking account of the electrical energy, A., ii, 67.
- Maltese, Raffaele.** See *Giorgio Errera*.
- Mameli, Efsio,** positions of the NO₂ and NH₂ groups in the mononitro- and amino-derivatives of piperonylaldehyde and piperonylic acid, A., i, 93.
new apparatus for the extraction of liquids, A., ii, 79.
- Mameli, Efsio,** [with *Enrico Boi*], methylenecatechol and certain of its derivatives, A., i, 743.
- Mameli, Efsio.** See also *Giuseppe Oddo*.
- Mammola, Giacomo.** See *Luigi Balbiano*.
- Manasse, Armand,** proportion of lecithin in egg yolk, A., ii, 781.
- Manchot, Wilhelm,** combustion of cadmium, A., ii, 285.
autoxidation and oxidation with nitric oxide, A., ii, 842.
- Manchot, Wilhelm, and August Kieser,** constitution of silicides. II. Double aluminium silicides, A., ii, 83.
- Manchot, Wilhelm,** [and, in part, *R. Kraus*], constitution of chromic acid, A., ii, 364.
chromium dioxide and the constitution of chromium trioxide A., ii, 859.
- Manchot, Wilhelm, and R. Noll,** derivatives of triazole, A., i, 213.

- Manchot, Wilhelm**, and **P. Richter**, auto-oxidation of tervalent titanium, A., ii, 172.
oxidation of trivalent titanium. II., A., ii, 172.
- Manchot, Wilhelm**, and **Chr. Zahn**, [with **G. Kränzlein**], thio-derivatives of aromatic aldehydes and ketones and their desulphurisation, A., i, 752.
- Mandel, Arthur R.**, and **Graham Lusk**, lactic acid in intermediary metabolism, A., ii, 463.
- Mandel, John A.**, and **Phoebus A. Levene**, preparation and analysis of nucleic acids. XI. Nucleic acid from the mammary glands of the cow, A., i, 125.
nucleic acids. XII. Nucleic acid of the kidney, A., i, 468.
pyrimidine bases of the nucleic acid obtained from fishes' eggs, A., ii, 375.
- Mandel, John A.** See also **Phoebus A. Levene**.
- Mandl, Alfred**, and **Franz Russ**, shaking machine, A., ii, 154.
- Manea, A.**, estimation of gallotannic acid in tanning materials, A., ii, 504.
- Mannich, Carl**, tautomerism of cyclohexanone, A., i, 432.
- Manning, Rodger J.**, and **William Robert Lang**, estimation of boric acid, alone and in the presence of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 491.
- Mansier**, calorimetric assay of mustard, A., ii, 640.
- Manuelli, Antonio**, action of sulphur on solutions of metallic salts, A., ii, 607.
- Manuelli, Antonio**. See also **Giuseppe Bruni**.
- Manuelli, Camillo**, and **Concetto Maselli**, condensation of *o*-diamines with phthalonic acid, A., i, 308.
- Manville, O.**, variations of state exhibited by amorphous carbon under the influence of temperature and the action of oscillations of temperature, A., ii, 439, 537.
- Manwaring, Wilfred H.**, analytical methods of serum pathology, A., ii, 208.
- Manzella, Eugenio**, estimation of moisture in natural solid fuels, A., ii, 489.
methods for determining the hydraulic value of volcanic pozzuolana, A., ii, 493.
- Maquenne, Léon** [**Gervais Marie**], absolute desiccation of vegetable substances, A., ii, 129.
- Maquenne, Léon**, and **Eugène Roux**, influence of reaction on the activity of amylase, A., i, 327.
diastatic saccharification, A., i, 547.
new properties of malt-extract, A., ii, 623.
- Marben, E.** See **Hugo Simonis**.
- Marc, Robert**, allotropic forms of selenium, A., ii, 226.
behaviour of selenium towards light and temperature, A., ii, 280, 742.
phosphorescence (cathode-luminescence) spectra of rare earths and the new elements ionium, incognitum, and victorium, A., ii, 360.
- March, François**. See **Albin Haller**.
- Marchetti, Guerriero**. See **Angelo Angeli**.
- Marchlewski, [Paul] Leon** [**Theodore**], and **Lad. Matejko**, bixin; the colouring matter of *Bixa orleana*. I., A., i, 760.
- Marchlewski, Leon**. See also **Jozef Buraczewski** and **Tad. Kózniewski**.
- Markwald, Willy**, radioactivity of uranyl double salts, A., ii, 143.
polonium and radiotellurium, A., ii, 721.
- Markwald, Willy**, and **Richard Meth**, optically-active substances which do not contain an asymmetric atom, A., i, 360.
4-methylcyclohexylidene-1-acetic acid, A., i, 584, 663.
stereoisomeric cinnamic acids, A., i, 585.
Erlenmeyer jun.'s brucine cinnamates, A., i, 880.
- Markwald, Willy**, and **David M. Paul**, conversion of racemic compounds into optically active compounds, A., i, 958.
- Marcuse, Gotthelf**, the behaviour of alkaline earths in metabolic experiments with caseinogen and edestin, A., ii, 464.
- Marcusson, Julius**, theory of saponification, A., i, 924.
- Mareeuw**. See **Driessen Mareeuw**.
- Marek, J.**, use of a layer of copper oxide or copper oxide and asbestos 5 cm. in length, instead of the usual long layer in elementary organic analysis, A., ii, 496, 802.
- Marini, C.** See **Nicola Parravano**.
- Marino, F.**, action of living microbes on a solution of azure-blue in methyl alcohol, A., ii, 189.
- Marino, Luigi**, electrolytic preparation of vanadous salts and properties of vanadous and vanadic salts, A., ii, 617.

- Marino, Luigi**, and **G. Sericano**, physico-chemical nature and activity of enzymes, A., i, 125.
- Marion**, optical determination of gliadin in flours, A., ii, 408.
- Mark, H.** See **Max Siegfried**.
- Markovits, Th. von.** See **Karl Auwers**.
- Marmu, Numa.** See **Alfred Daniel Hall**.
- Marquis, Raymond**, action of imino-esters and of imino-chlorides on organo-magnesium derivatives, A., i, 434.
- Marriott, W. McKim**, and **Charles George Lewis Wolf**, estimation of small quantities of iron, A., ii, 582.
- Marsden, (Miss) Effie Gwendoline.** See **Edward Charles Cyril Baly**.
- Marshall, Arthur**, the vapour pressures of binary mixtures. Part I. The possible types of vapour pressure curves, T., 1350; P., 154.
- Marshall, Charles Robertshaw**, chemical constitution and physiological action, A., ii, 788.
physiological action of tutin, A., ii, 789.
- Martin, E. G.**, absorption and consumption of oxygen in heart tissue, A., ii, 238.
the relations of the inorganic salts of the blood to the contractions of cardiac and skeletal muscle, A., ii, 461.
- Martin, Louis de Saint.** See **Saint-Martin**.
- Martin, Max**, detection of horse and foetal flesh by the glycogen estimation, A., ii, 408.
- Martin, William Blair Morton.** See **Robert Muir**.
- Marx, Hans.** See **Franz Fischer**.
- Marx, Hugo**, action of quinine on hæmoglobin, A., i, 546.
- Marx, Jos. P.** See **Joseph Newfield**.
- Mascarelli, Luigi**, behaviour of benzaldehyde in presence of iodoxybenzene and under the action of light, A., i, 962.
the two forms of mercuric iodide, A., ii, 757.
- Mascart, Éleuthère [Élie Nicolas]**, *n*-rays, A., ii, 141.
- Maschhaupt, J. G.**, methods for preparing normal acids, A., ii, 797.
- Maselli, Concetto.** See **Camillo Manuelli**.
- Masson, [David] Orme.** See **Alexander C. Cumming**.
- Matejko, Lad.** See **Leon Marchlewski**.
- Materne, O.**, rapid method of estimating the metals of the arsenic group, exclusive of gold or platinum, A., ii, 807.
- Mathers, Frank C.** See **Oliver W. Brown**.
- Mathews, Joseph Howard**, relation between electrolytic conduction, specific inductive capacity, and chemical activity of certain liquids (with a bibliography of dielectric constants), A., ii, 3, 327.
- Mathews, Joseph Howard.** See also **Victor Lenher**.
- Mathewson, C. H.**, sodium-aluminium, sodium-magnesium, and sodium-zinc alloys, A., ii, 165.
alloys of sodium with lead, cadmium, bismuth, and antimony, A., ii, 666.
- Mathewson, W. E.**, optical rotation and density of alcoholic solutions of gliadin, A., i, 545.
optical rotation of gliadin in certain organic solvents, A., i, 999.
- Mathewson, W. E.**, and **J. W. Calvin**, estimation of hydrogen peroxide, ferrous salts, and other reducing agents, A., ii, 704.
- Matignon, Camille [Arthème]**, samarium sulphates, A., ii, 88.
sulphates of the rare metals, A., ii, 169.
compounds of the rare metals of the cerium group, A., ii, 232.
yttrium chloride, A., ii, 673.
ytterbium chloride, A., ii, 674.
neodymium chloride, A., ii, 675.
preparation of anhydrous chlorides of rare metals; praseodymium chloride; samarium chloride; lanthanum chloride, A., ii, 675.
- Matignon, Camille**, and **E. Cazes**, a new type of compound in the group of rare metals, A., ii, 169.
samarous chloride, A., ii, 675.
- Matignon, Camille**, and **René Trannoy**, oxidising catalytic agents; generalisation of the lamp without flame, A., ii, 427.
action of ammonia gas on anhydrous neodymium chloride, A., ii, 449.
- Matsubara, Koichi.** See **Emil Fischer**.
- Matthies, W.**, glow discharge in the halogens, chlorine, bromine, and iodine, A., ii, 6.
vapour pressure of sulphur, A., ii, 663.
- Mattisson, Max**, strychnine oxide, A., i, 304.
- Mattisson, Max.** See also **Friedrich Kehrman**.
- Mauermayer, Theodor.** See **Alfred Einhorn**.
- Manguin, Charles.** See **Louis Jacques Simon**.

- Maurain, Charles**, mechanism of the production and the nature of cathodic pulverisations, A., ii, 65.
- Maurenbrecher, A. D.**, diphenylhydrazones of a series of aldehydes, A., i, 985.
- Maurenbrecher, A. D.**, and **Bernhard Tollens**, carbohydrates of cocoa, A., ii, 884.
- tea, A., ii, 886.
- Mauricheau-Beaupré, Paul**, combustion of acetylene in oxygen, A., i, 129.
- a qualitative test for phosphorus, A., ii, 578.
- Mauthner, Ferdinand**, *o-o*-dihydroxydiphenyl sulphide, A., i, 421.
- phenothioxins and naphthathioxins, A., i, 447.
- preparation of diaryl sulphides, A., i, 948.
- Mauthner, Julius**, cholesterol. I. Addition of hydrogen chloride, A., i, 579.
- cholesterol. II. Specific rotations of cholestene and cholestane derivatives, A., i, 663.
- Mauz, Paul**. See **Rudolf Hefelmann**.
- Maximowitsch, Stephan**, albumin from the blood-serum of the cow, A., i, 224.
- Maxson, Ralph N.**, colorimetric estimation of small amounts of gold, A., ii, 496.
- Maxwell, Samuel Steen**, chemical stimulation of cerebrum, A., ii, 240, 871.
- May, Alfred**. See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- May, O.**, fruits of *Sapindus Rarak*, A., ii, 301.
- Mayer, Adolf [Eduard]**, example of how analysis of soil may be of use, A., ii, 249.
- Mayer, André**, complexes of pure albumin, A., i, 998.
- Mayer, Fritz**. See **Martin Freund**.
- Mayer, Heinrich G.** See **Gustav Heller**.
- Mayer, O. von**. See **Hartwig Franzen**.
- Mayer, Otto**, detection of acetoacetic acid in urine, A., ii, 501.
- estimation of lead, A., ii, 581.
- Mayer, Paul**, lecithin-sugar and jecorin and the physico-chemical behaviour of sugar in the blood, A., i, 915.
- fission of lipid substances by lipase and the optical antipodes of natural lecithin, A., i, 918.
- Mayr, Emil**, influence of normal salts on the staining and fixation of nervous tissues, A., ii, 182.
- Mayr, Ernst**. See **Josef Brandl**.
- Mayrhofer, Adolf**. See **Josef Herzig**.
- Mazzara, Girolamo**, and **Alessandro Borgo**, action of sulphuryl chloride on indole; chloro- and dichloro-indoles, A., i, 304.
- action of sulphuryl chloride on pyrazole, A., i, 702.
- Mazzucchelli, Arrigo**, and **Cesare Barbero**, electrolytic potential of certain peroxides, A., ii, 647.
- Meade, Harold A.** See **Treat Baldwin Johnson**.
- Medinger, Paul**, derivatives of catechol methylene ether, A., i, 421.
- Medri, L.**, estimation of certain oxidising substances by means of hydrazine sulphate, A., ii, 628.
- Meek, Walter J.**, influence of osmotic pressure on the irritability of skeletal muscle, A., ii, 872.
- Meerburg, Pieter Adriaan**, and **H. Filippo**, microchemical reaction for copper in presence of lead and bismuth, A., ii, 52.
- Meerum Terwogt, Peter Catharinus Elize**, the system: bromine and iodine, A., ii, 15.
- Mees, Charles Edward Kenneth**. See **Samuel Edward Sheppard**.
- Mehler, Hans**. See **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Mehling, M. F.** See **Arthur Wesley Browne**.
- Mehring, Heinrich**. See **Richard Anschütz**.
- Mehrtens, Gustav**. See **Max Busch** and **Carl Paal**.
- Meier, Hugo**. See **Johann Feigl**.
- Meigen, [Ernst] Wilhelm [Gustav]**, 5-bromo-6-aminoquinoline, A., i, 382.
- Meigen, Wilhelm**, and **E. Nottebohm**, action of sodium hypobromite on primary aromatic amines, A., i, 319.
- Meillère, G. [Jean]**, inositol, A., ii, 811.
- Meinertz, Joseph**, jecorin, A., i, 124.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob**, and **Friedrich Heim**, estimation of nitric and nitrous acids, A., ii, 49, 125.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob**, and **Egbert Patzig**, reduction of aromatic *o*- and *p*-dinitro-compounds, A., i, 642.
- direct introduction of amino-groups into the nucleus of aromatic nitro-compounds, A., i, 652.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob**, and **M. Schwarz**, aliphatic polynitro-compounds, A., i, 618.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob**. See also **Eduard Buchner**.
- Meister, Lucius, & Brüning**. See **Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning**.
- Meldola, Raphael**, presidential address, T., 745; P., 93.
- the living organism as a chemical agency; a review of some of the problems of photosynthesis by growing plants, T., 749; P., 98.
- notes on derivatives of α -*N*-alkylated naphthylamine, T., 1434; P., 245.

- Meldola, Raphael**, a new trinitroacetaminophenol and its use as a synthetic agent, T., 1935; P., 303.
- Meldola, Raphael**, and **Hugh Gordon Dale**, note on 4-bromo-2-nitro-1(α)-naphthylamine, P., 156.
- Meldola, Raphael**, and **Frank George Coad Stephens**, dinitroanisidines and their products of diazotisation (second communication), T., 923; P., 157.
- Mellanby, J.**, globulins, A., i, 122.
- Meltzer, Samuel J.**, and **John Auer**, pharmacological studies of magnesium salts. II. The toxic action of intravenous injections on the medullary centres, A., ii, 244.
physiological action of magnesium salts. III. Their narcotising effect on nerve fibres, A., ii, 473.
action of ergot on the alimentary canal, A., ii, 878.
- Meltzer, Samuel J.**, and **William Salant**, toxicity of bile. II., A., ii, 297.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict**, enzymes of the embryonic alimentary canal, A., ii, 181.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict**, and **Harold C. Bradley**, physiology of Mollusca. III., A., ii, 782.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict**, and **Oliver E. Closson**, excretion of inorganic compounds. III. Rubidium, A., ii, 469.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict**, and **Dudley F. Sicher**, excretion of inorganic compounds. II. Barium, A., ii, 469.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict**, and **Frank Pell Underhill**, physiological action of phytin acid, A., ii, 789.
- Mendthal, Erich**. See **Wilhelm Lossen**.
- Menge, George A.** See **Harry Ward Foote** and **Treat Baldwin Johnson**.
- Menneke, F. A.** See **Nicholas Knight**.
- Menschutkin, Boris N.**, etherates of haloid compounds of magnesium. II. Action of anhydrous alcohols on etherates of magnesium bromide; crystalline alcoholates of magnesium bromide, A., i, 131.
etherates of haloid compounds of magnesium. III. Action of anhydrous alcohols on etherates of magnesium iodide; crystalline alcoholates of magnesium iodide, A., i, 131.
etherates of haloid compounds of magnesium. IV. Action of water on the etherates; solubility of hydrates of magnesium bromide and iodide in water, A., i, 132.
etherates of haloid compounds of magnesium. V. Action of esters; compounds of magnesium iodide and bromide with esters, A., i, 132.
- Menschutkin, Boris N.**, etherates of magnesium bromide and iodide. II. The monoetherate of magnesium bromide, A., i, 552.
combination of magnesium bromide with certain amines, A., i, 943.
- Menschutkin, Nicholas A., sen.**, the velocity of chemical change in the polymethylene series, T., 1532; P., 203.
influence of catalysts on the formation of anilides. II., A., i, 494.
- Menten, (Miss) M. L.** See **Archibald Byron Macallum**.
- Menter, Franz.** See **Zdenko Hanns Skraup**.
- Mentzel, Curt**, estimation of sulphurous acid in flesh, A., ii, 305.
- Merck, [Carl] Emanuel**, preparation of 4:5-diamino-2:6-dihydropyrimidine and its derivatives, A., i, 214.
preparation of guanine, A., i, 456.
5:5-diethylbarbituric acid, A., i, 461.
4:5-diamino-2:6-dihydroxy-3-methylpyrimidine, A., i, 536.
preparation of cyclic carbamide derivatives (pyrimidines), A., i, 537, 703.
preparation of derivatives of barbituric acid, A., i, 537.
preparation of *p*-dialkylaminobenzhydramines, A., i, 661.
preparation of pyrimidine derivatives, A., i, 705.
preparation of substituted di-imino-barbituric acids, A., i, 715.
preparation of the amides of coumarincarboxylic acid, A., i, 853.
preparation of imino-5:5-dialkylbarbituric acids, A., i, 987.
preparation of magnesium and zinc peroxides, A., ii, 853.
- Merk, Bernhard**, reaction between potassium persulphate and iodide and bromide in aqueous solutions, and its application in medicine, A., ii, 436.
detection of iodides in the dry way, A., ii, 489.
- Mermod, Eric**, and **Hugo Simonis**, alkylmeconines, A., i, 303.
- Mermod, Eric**. See also **Hugo Simonis**.
- Merrill, George Perkins**, and **Wirt Tassin**, new stony meteorite from Modoc Kansas, A., ii, 371.
- Merriman, Henry J.** See **Oswald Silberrad**.
- Meslin, Georges**, coexistence of paramagnetism and diamagnetism in the same crystal, A., ii, 69.
- Mesnil, Felix**. See **M. Nicolle**.

- Mestrezat, W.**, estimation of malic acid and some fixed acids in the juices of fruits, both fermented and unfermented, A., ii, 635.
- Mestrezat, W.** See also **L. Roos**.
- Metcalf, C. R.** See *George Howard Parker*.
- Meth**, detection of formaldehyde, A., ii, 588.
- Meth, Richard.** See *Willy Marckwald*.
- Mettler, Carl**, preparation of aromatic alcohols and their ethers by the electrolytic reduction of aromatic esters, A., i, 497.
- electrolytic reduction of aromatic carboxylic acids, A., i, 851.
- Metzl, Sigmund**, antimony sulphate and its double salts with alkali sulphates, A., ii, 174.
- a modified method for standardising iodine solutions, A., ii, 194.
- preparation of antimony oxide from antimony sulphide, A., ii, 234.
- Mey, Paul**, peptic digestion, A., ii, 462.
- Meyer, Arthur**, apparatus for the cultivation of Bacteria with high oxygen concentration and for the determination of the oxygen maxima of the Bacteria and the periods at which they are killed at higher oxygen concentrations, A., ii, 475.
- Meyer, Erich**, behaviour of nitrobenzene and other aromatic nitro-compounds in the organism, A., ii, 244.
- Meyer, Ernst [Sigmund Christian] von**, constitution and method of formation of termolecular nitriles or cyanalkines, A., i, 411.
- Meyer, Fernand**, combination of ammonia with aurous chloride, bromide, and iodide, A., ii, 664.
- Meyer, Georg.** See *Franz Himstedt*.
- Meyer, Hans**, action of diazomethane on aldehydo-acids and aldehydes, A., i, 87.
- reciprocal stereochemical influences, A., i, 107.
- action of diazomethane on pyridones and hydroxypyridinecarboxylic acids, A., i, 108.
- dialkylmalonic acids, A., i, 137.
- formation of amides and hydrolysis of esters by amides, A., i, 358.
- linking up of amino-acids, A., i, 432.
- kynurine ethers, A., i, 604.
- Meyer, Julius**, a modification of mercurous chloride, A., ii, 29.
- volatility of indium oxide, A., ii, 30.
- Meyer, Kurt**, diffusion in jellies, A., ii, 105.
- Meyer, Oskar B.**, the properties of the muscular tissue of the walls of blood-vessels, with special reference to the action of adrenaline, A., ii, 777.
- Meyer, Richard [Emil]**, and **Paul Bock**, isosuccinic acid, A., i, 726.
- Meyer, Richard**, and **Ernst Hartmann**, 1:3:6-trihydroxynaphthalene, A., i, 19.
- direct estimation of acetyl and benzoyl groups, A., ii, 58.
- Meyer, Richard**, [with **P. Jaeger**, **O. von Lutzau**, and **Joh. Maier**], ring-formation. II., A., i, 765.
- Meyer, Richard**, and **Hermann Pfoten-hauer**, mutual exchange of aromatic complexes, A., i, 23.
- Meyer, Richard**, and **Karl Tögel**, Grignard's reaction, A., i, 757.
- Meyer, Victor J.** See *Arthur Rosenheim*.
- Meyerhoffer, Wilhelm**, reciprocal salt pairs. IV. A problem of affinity, A., ii, 12.
- Mezger, Otto.** See *William Küster*.
- Michael, Arthur**, preparation of pure ethyl alkylmalonates, A., i, 63.
- [Claisen's cinnamic acid synthesis], A., i, 85.
- constitution of tribenzylenebenzene, A., i, 518.
- principle of partition ("Vertheilungs-princip"), A., i, 550.
- application of the principle of partition. I. Course of the addition of water to $\Delta\beta$ -hexinene, A., i, 559.
- application of the principle of partition. VI. Action of hydrogen chloride on propylene oxide and propenyl alcohol, A., i, 781.
- constitution of carbon suboxide, A., ii, 442.
- Michael, Arthur**, and **Wightman Wells Garner**, cinnamylideneacetic acid [styrylacrylic acid] and some of its transformation products, A., i, 274.
- magnesium permanganate as an oxidising agent, A., ii, 229.
- Michael, Arthur**, and **Robert Nelson Hartman**, application of the principle of partition. II. Constitution of the hexyl alcohol prepared from mannitol hexylene, A., i, 551.
- Michael, Arthur**, and **Virgil L. Leighton**, application of the principle of partition. IV. Addition of hypochlorous acid to isobutylene, A., i, 551.
- application of the principle of partition. VII. Action of hydrogen chloride on isobutylene oxide, A., i, 781.

- Michael, Arthur**, [with **Arthur Murphy, jun.**], isomerism and tautomerism, A., i, 179.
- Michael, Arthur**, and **Harold John Turner**, application of the principle of partition. III. Action of chlorine on hexane, A., i, 550.
- Michael, Arthur**, and **Francis Daniel Wilson**, course of the decomposition of mixed aliphatic ethers by hydrogen iodide, A., i, 620.
- Michaelis, [Carl Arnold] August**, and **H. Schlecht**, benzeneazo-derivatives of antipyrine and thiopyrine, A., i, 614.
- Michaelis, August**, and **Adalbert Zilg**, action of phosphorus oxychloride on bispyrazolone derivatives of aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 216.
- Michaelis, Franz**. See **Franz Sachs**.
- Michaelis, Leonor**, certain properties of dye-bases and dye-acids, A., i, 444.
- ultra-microscope and its application to chemistry, A., ii, 431.
- Michalski, Lad.**, action of alkaloids on cockroaches, A., ii, 695.
- Micheels, H.**, and **P. de Heen**, influence of electrodes on germinating seeds, A., ii, 115.
- comparison of the actions of aluminium, zinc, and carbon electrodes on germination, A., ii, 115.
- action of colloidal solutions of tin on germinating seeds, A., ii, 115.
- action of aluminium salts on germination, A., ii, 191.
- action of ozone on germinating seeds, A., ii, 791.
- stimulating action of manganese on germination, A., ii, 791.
- Michel, Friedrich**, preparation of *s*-tetrachloroethane and hexachloroethane, A., i, 550.
- Michelet, E.**, and **John Sebelien**, analyses of natural humus, A., ii, 388.
- Michels, A.** See **Arthur Kötz**.
- Micklethwait, (Miss) Frances Mary Gore**. See **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.
- Micko, Karl**, hydrolysis of meat extract, A., i, 778.
- Mieli, Aldo**, chemical kinetics. I. Hydrolysis of ethyl citrate, A., ii, 602.
- Miers, Henry Alexander**, and **(Miss) Florence Isaac**, the refractive indices of crystallising solutions, with especial reference to the passage from the metastable to the labile condition, T., 413; P., 9; discussion, P., 10.
- Miethe, A.** See **Louis Lewin**.
- Mihr, F.** See **Rudolf Schenck**.
- Milbauer, Jaroslav**, action of certain gases on potassium thiocyanate at high temperatures, A., i, 405.
- Millar, Edmund Theodore**. See **Adrian John Brown**.
- Miller, Edmund Howd.** See **Frederick van Dyke-Cruser** and **John F. Thompson**.
- Miller, Edward Holl.** See **Henry Droop Richmond**.
- Miller, Norman Harry John**, amounts of nitrogen as ammonia and as nitric acid, and of chlorine in the rain-water collected at Rothamsted, A., ii, 486.
- Miller, Norman Harry John**. See also **Alfred Daniel Hall**.
- Millosevich, Federico**, minerals from Val d'Aosta, A., ii, 368.
- mineralogy of Sardinia; bournonite from Sarraabus, A., ii, 456.
- Mills, James E.**, molecular attraction. V. An application of the theory to ten additional substances, A., ii, 216.
- Minguin, Jules**. See **Albin Haller**.
- Minkowski, Oskar**, pancreatic diabetes, A., ii, 186.
- Minunni, Gaetano**, and **Roberto Ciusa**, hydroxylamine derivatives of ketones of the type $\text{CO}(\text{CH}:\text{CHR})_2$, A., i, 95.
- oxidation of aromatic aldoximes with amyl nitrite, A., i, 187.
- Minunni, Gaetano**, and **Guido Lazzarini**, pyrazole derivatives, A., i, 385.
- 1-phenyl-3-hydroxyphenyl-5-methyl-pyrazole-4-carboxylic acid and its lactone, A., i, 388.
- Minunni, Gaetano**, [in part with **G. Vassallo, Roberto Ciusa**, and **Guido Lazzarini**], new general method of synthesising pyrazole derivatives, A., i, 114.
- Mirande, Marcel**, an instance of the formation of anthocyanin under the influence of the bite of an insect (*Eurhipara urticata*), A., ii, 884.
- Mitchell, Herbert Victor**. See **John Theodore Hewitt**.
- Mitchell, Philip Henry**, influence of autolysis on the pentose of the pancreas, A., ii, 559.
- Mixter, William Gilbert**, thermal constants of acetylene, A., ii, 598.
- Mochizuki, Junichi**, and **R. Arima**, formation of dextrorotatory lactic acid by the autolysis of animal organs, A., ii, 873.
- Modebadzé, K.** See **Friedrich Kehrmann**.
- Möhlau, [Bernhard Julius] Richard**, compounds of palladic chloride with [tertiary] cyclic [bases], A., i, 304.
- Möhlau, Richard**, and **Hans Litter**, constitution of murexide and of purpuric acid, A., i, 611.
- action of primary amines on alloxantin, A., i, 612.

- Möller, W.** See *Ludwig Schucht*.
- Mönkemeyer, K.**, formation of mixed crystals from fused mixtures of lead, silver, thallium, and copper haloids, A., ii, 604.
- Mohr, Ernst** [*Wilhelm Max*], benzoyl-phenylcarbamide, A., i, 252.
Hofmann's reaction. II. and III., A., i, 252, 357.
- Mohr, Ernst**, and *Friedrich Köhler*, linking of amino-acids, A., i, 359.
- Mohr, L.**, the relation between the fat and carbohydrates of the body in phosphorus poisoning, A., ii, 474.
the amount of amino-acids in normal human urine, A., ii, 693.
- Mohr, Otto**, trustworthiness of the calculation of heating values of fuels from analyses, A., ii, 334.
- Moir, James**, thiocarbamide as a solvent for gold, T., 1345; P., 105, 164.
the constitution of cerulignone (cedrret); preliminary note, P., 110.
the so-called "benzidine chromate" and allied substances, P., 258.
new derivatives of diphenol (4:4'-dihydroxydiphenyl), P., 259.
the determination of halogen, P., 261.
- Moissan, [Ferdinand Frédéric] Henri**, distillation of copper, A., ii, 28.
distillation of gold; gold-copper and gold-tin alloys; a new preparation of the purple of Cassius, A., ii, 92.
boiling of osmium, ruthenium, platinum, palladium, iridium, and rhodium, A., ii, 175.
boiling and distillation of nickel, iron, manganese, chromium, molybdenum, tungsten, and uranium, A., ii, 232.
distillation of titanium, and the temperature of the sun, A., ii, 366.
preparation of pure gases, A., ii, 531.
melting points and boiling points of the fluorides of phosphorus, silicon, and boron, A., ii, 535.
- Moissan, Henri**, and *Otto Hönigschmid*, preparation of thorium, A., ii, 678.
- Moitessier, Joseph**, action of sodium fluoride on methæmoglobins obtained from globin and hematin, A., i, 779.
- Mol, D.**, ester anhydrides of dibasic acids, A., i, 4.
- Molinari, Ettore**, and *E. Soncini*, constitution of oleic acid and the action of ozone on fats, A., i, 792.
- Molisch, Hans**, brown pigment of phæophyceæ and diatoms, A., ii, 118.
- Molitoris, Hans**, behaviour of strychnine in birds, A., ii, 111.
- Moll, Leopold**, artificial change of albumin into globulin, A., i, 53.
- Moll van Charante, Jacob**, formation of salicylic acid from sodium phenoxide, A., i, 665.
- Mollard, J.** See *Léo Vignon*.
- Molliard**, structure of plants developed in presence of light, without carbon dioxide and with organic substances, A., ii, 117.
- Monath, J.** See *Paul Pfeiffer*.
- Mond, Robert Ludwig**, and *Meyer Wilderman*, a new and improved chronograph, A., ii, 154.
- Monier-Williams, Gordon Wickham**, a synthesis of aldehydes by Grignard's reaction, T., 273; P., 22.
- Monti, N.**, new reaction of aconitine, A., ii, 908.
- Moodie, (Miss) Agnes Marion**. See *James Colquhoun Irvine*.
- Moodie, William**. See *David Fraser Harris*.
- Moody, Gerald Tattersall**, the rusting of iron, T., 720; P., 101; discussion, P., 102.
- Moody, Seth E.**, the hydrolysis of salts of iron, chromium, tin, cobalt, nickel, and zinc in the presence of iodides and iodates, A., ii, 706.
the hydrolysis of ammonium salts in presence of iodides and iodates, A., ii, 851.
- Moog, Robert**. See *H. Guillemard*.
- Moor, Wm. Ovid**, the amount of urea in normal human urine, A., ii, 693.
- Moore, Benjamin, William Alexander, Robert Ernest Kelly**, and *Herbert Eldon Roaf*, acidity of the gastric contents [in cancer], A., ii, 565.
- Moore, Benjamin, Edward S. Edie**, and *John Hill Abram*, treatment of diabetes by extract of duodenum, A., ii, 186, 787.
- Moore, Benjamin**, and *Herbert Eldon Roaf*, physical and chemical properties of solutions of chloroform and other anæsthetics; chemistry of anæsthesia. II., A., ii, 187.
- Moore, Benjamin, Herbert Eldon Roaf**, and *Edward Whitley*, effect of alkalis and acids and of alkaline and acid salts on growth and cell division in the fertilised eggs of *Echinus esculentus*, A., ii, 180.
- Moore, Benjamin**, and *Fred. Perera Wilson*, hæmalkalimetry, A., ii, 565.
- Moore, B. E.**, spectroscopic researches on copper and cobalt solutions, A., ii, 510.
- Moore, Forris J.**, piperonal and hydrogen chloride: a two-component three-phase system, A., i, 855.

- Moore, Forris J.**, and *A. M. Cederholm*, benzoyl-*p*-bromophenylcarbamide: a by-product in the preparation of benzoylbromoamide, A., i, 831.
- Moore, Richard B.**, and *Herman Schlundt*, new methods of separating uranium X from uranium, A., ii, 721.
- Moore, Richard B.** See also *Herman Schlundt*.
- Morawitz, P.**, post-mortem changes in the blood, A., ii, 291.
- More, Arnold.** See *Arnold Reissert*.
- Moreau, Georges** [*Gaston Émile*], mobility of ions of salt vapours, A., ii, 68.
recombination of the ions of salt vapours, A., ii, 217.
ionisation of saline vapours, A., ii, 651.
- Morel, Albert**, combination of amino-acids derived from proteids, A., i, 730.
- Morel, Albert.** See also *J. Galimard* and *Louis Hugounenq*.
- Morgan, Edith.** See *Arthur Hantzsch*.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and *Arthur Clayton*, influence of substitution on the formation of diazoamines and aminoazo-compounds. Part V. *s*-Dimethyl-4:6-diamino-*m*-xylene, T., 1054; P., 174.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and (*Miss Frances Mary Gore Micklethwait*), the diazo-derivatives of 1:5- and 1:8-benzenesulphonylnaphthylenediamines, T., 4.
the residual affinity of coumarin as shown by the formation of oxonium salts, T., 863; P., 131; discussion, P., 131.
the diazo-derivatives of the mixed aliphatic aromatic ω -benzenesulphonylaminobenzylamines, T., 1158; P., 174.
azimino-compounds from aromatic para-diamines, A., i, 911.
- Morgan, Thomas Gilbert**, and (*Miss Frances Mary Gore Micklethwait*), [with *Edward Gordon Couzens*], the action of nitrous acid on the arylsulphonylnmetadiazamines, T., 1289; P., 239.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and *William Ord Wootton*, contribution to the study of stable diazo-compounds; preliminary note, P., 23.
- Morgan, John Livingston Rutgers**, and *Clarence Whitney Kanolt*, combination of a solvent with the ions, A., ii, 420.
- Morgen, August, Carl Beger**, and *Gustav Fingerling*, action of single foods on milk production, A., ii, 563.
- Morschöck, Fritz.** See *Wilhelm Lossen* and *Heinrich Lührig*.
- Morse, Harmon Northrop, Joseph Christie Whitney Frazer, E. J. Hoffman**, and *William Lee Kennon*, redetermination of the osmotic pressure and depression of the freezing point of sucrose solutions, A., ii, 601.
- Morse, Harmon Northrop, Joseph Christie Whitney Frazer**, and *B. S. Hopkins*, osmotic pressure and depression of the freezing point of solutions of dextrose. I., A., ii, 600.
- Morse, Harmon Northrop**, and *C. W. Gray*, electrical method for the simultaneous estimation of hydrogen, carbon, and sulphur in organic compounds, A., ii, 399.
- Mosengeil, K. von**, phosphorescence of nitrogen and sodium, A., ii, 714.
- Moser, L.**, volumetric estimation of lead as iodate, A., ii, 198.
gravimetric estimation of bismuth as phosphate and its separation from cadmium and copper, A., ii, 199.
action of hydrogen peroxide on bismuth salts, A., ii, 618.
- Mossler, Gustav**, estimation of small quantities of sodium sulphate in magnesium sulphate, A., ii, 395.
- Mosso, Angelo**, physiology of smooth muscle, A., ii, 466.
- Mott, Frederick Walker**, and *William Dobinson Halliburton*, the suprarenal capsules in cases of nervous and other diseases, A., ii, 184.
- Mott, Frederick Walker.** See also *Leonard Erskine Hill*.
- Mouneyrat, Antoine**, detection and estimation of minute quantities of iron, A., ii, 495.
iron in living tissues, A., ii, 582.
- Moureu, Charles**, molecular refraction and dispersion of acetylenic compounds, A., ii, 1.
determination of rare gases in natural gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 126.
the gases of thermal springs; determination of the rare gases; general presence of argon and helium, A., ii, 442.
- Moureu, Charles**, and *Robert Biquard*, presence of neon in the gases of thermal springs, A., ii, 685.
- Moureu, Charles**, and *I. Lazennec*, acetylenic amides and nitriles, A., i, 148.
condensation of acetylenic nitriles with alcohols; general method of synthesising β -substituted derivatives of β -alkyloxyacrylonitriles, A., i, 240.

- Moreau, Charles**, and **I. Lazennec**, condensation of acetylenic nitriles with phenols; general method of synthesis of β -substituted β -phenoxyacrylonitriles, A., i, 276.
- condensation of acetylenic amides with phenols; general method of synthesis of β -substituted derivatives of β -phenoxyacrylamides, A., i, 432.
- researches on pyrazolones; new methods of synthesis of pyrazolones, A., i, 702.
- condensation of acetylenic nitriles with amines; general method of synthesis of β -substituted derivatives of β -amino-substituted acrylonitriles, A., i, 956.
- condensation products of acetylenic esters and amines, A., i, 956.
- Mouton, Henri**. See **A. Cotton** and **C. Delezenne**.
- Moye, Albert**, plaster of Paris, A., ii, 447.
- Mügge, [Johannes] Otto [Conrad]**, hemihedrism of sylvite, A., ii, 454.
- crystalline form and deformation of bischofite and related chlorides of cobalt and nickel, A., ii, 620.
- Mühlhausen, Gottfried**. See **Theodor Zincke**.
- Müller, Arthur**, thorium hydroxide hydrosol, A., ii, 762.
- Müller, Carl**. See **Julius von Braun**.
- Müller, [Max] Erich**, and **Paul Bahntje**, action of organic colloids on the electrolytic deposition of copper, A., ii, 330.
- Müller, Erich**, and **Romuald Nowakowski**, preparation of colloidal solutions of selenium and sulphur by electrical pulverisation, A., ii, 18.
- cathodic behaviour of sulphur, selenium, and tellurium, A., ii, 145.
- Müller, Erich**, and **Alfred Scheller**, abnormal anodic polarisation produced by fluorine, chlorine, and bromine ions, A., ii, 64.
- Müller, Erich**, and **Max Soller**, lead peroxide as anode in the electrolytic oxidation of chromium sulphate to chromic acid, A., ii, 66.
- Müller, Erich**, and **Fritz Spitzer**, electrolytic oxidation of ammonia and its dependence on the material of the anode, A., ii, 158.
- anodic oxide formation and passivity, A., ii, 724.
- Müller, Erich**. See also **Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie**.
- Müller, Ernst** (Berlin). See **Otto Diels**.
- Müller, Ernst** (Heidelberg). See **Samuel Bondi** and **Theodor Curtius**.
- Müller, F.** See **Rudolf Hefelmann**.
- Müller, F.** (Berlin). See **Alfred Stock**.
- Müller, Fritz**. See **Edward Vongerichten**.
- Müller, Hermann**. See **Fritz Fichter**.
- Müller, Hermann A.**, β -benzylidene-glutaric acid, A., i, 960.
- Müller, Max**, proteid-sparing action of asparagine, A., ii, 465.
- Müller, Rudolf**. See **Volkmar Kohlschütter** and **Fritz Straus**.
- Müller, Wilhelm**. See **Alexander Naumann**.
- Müller, Wolf Johannes**, passivity of metals, A., ii, 76.
- Müller, Wolf Johannes**. See also **Johann Georg Koenigsberger**.
- Müntz, [Charles] Achille**, and **E. Lainé**, intensive nitrification, A., ii, 114.
- role of organic matter in nitrification, A., ii, 298.
- utilisation of peat holes for the intensive production of nitrates, A., ii, 476.
- Müther, Aloys**. See **Conrad von Seelhorst**.
- Muir, Robert**, and **Carl H. Browning**, anti-immune substances and complementoids; the action of complement as agglutinin, A., ii, 98.
- Muir, Robert**, and **Alexander Robert Ferguson**, hæmolytic receptors of the red corpuscles, A., ii, 96.
- Muir, Robert**, and **William Blair Morton Martin**, deviation of complement by a serum and its anti-serum, and its relation to the precipitin test, A., ii, 688.
- Mulder, A.**, synthesis of secondary mixed amines by Hinsberg's method, A., i, 484.
- synthesis of alkyl derivatives of 2:4-dinitroaniline and of two isopropyl-2:4:6-trinitroanilines, A., i, 491.
- oxidation of 2:4-dinitroanilines with chromic anhydride, A., i, 492.
- hexanitrodiphenylamines, A., i, 493.
- Mulert, B.**, 3-ethylcinchonic acid and 2-hydroxy-3-ethylcinchonic acid, A., i, 534.
- Muller, Joseph Auguste**, heat of formation of carbonylferrocyanic acid, A., ii, 525.
- Munblit, N.** See **Leopold Spiegel**.
- Mundici, Curio Manio**. See **Mario Betti**.
- Munson, Lewis Storms**, examination of writing inks, A., ii, 405.
- Munson, Lewis Storms**, and **Percy H. Walker**, reducing sugar methods, A., ii, 634.
- Muntz, Edith**. See **William Alexander Osborne**.
- Murdfeld, Rudolf**. See **Josef König**.

- Murmann, Ernst**, titration of zinc with potassium ferrocyanide, A., ii, 396.
estimation of the atomic weight of copper, A., ii, 613.
- Murphy, Arthur, jun.** See *Arthur Michael*.
- Murphy, F. T.** See *Walter Bradford Cannon*.
- Murray, Charles**, influence of calcium salts on the heat-coagulation of fibrinogen and other proteids, A., ii, 291.
- Muset.** See *Louis Henry*.
- Mylius, Franz [Benno]**, and *Erich Groschuff*, α - and β -silicic acids, A., ii, 160.
- Mylo, B.** See *Franz Sachs*.

N.

- Nagaoka, Munesbige**, stimulating action of manganese on rice, A., ii, 888.
- Nakamura, Teikichi**, improvement of a soil relatively deficient in magnesia, A., ii, 389.
- Namikawa, S.**, fresh-water algæ as human food, A., ii, 884.
effect of various potassium manures on the growth of *Colocasia antiquorum*, A., ii, 891.
lime factor for flax and spinach, A., ii, 892.
- Nance, John Trengrove**, the rusting of iron, P., 143; discussion, P., 144.
- Narbutt, J. von**, fusion, boiling-point, and vapour composition curves (760 mm. pressure) in the binary systems ortho- + para-, ortho- + meta-, para- + meta-bromonitrobenzene; fusion curves for mixtures of diphenylamine and phenanthrene, A., ii, 147.
- Nardacci, Angelo.** See *Luigi Balbiano*.
- Nasini, Raffaello**, and *Mario Giacomo Levi*, radioactivity of the springs of Fiuggi, near Anticoli, A., ii, 324.
- Nathan, Leopold**, and *Willy Fuchs*, relations of oxygen and of movement of the nutrient solution to the increase and fermentative activity of yeast, A., ii, 697.
- Nathan, Leopold**, *Arthur Schmid*, and *Willy Fuchs*, influence of metals on fermenting liquids, A., ii, 569.
- Naumann, Alexander**, and *Wilhelm Müller*, estimation of hydrolysis by distillation, A., ii, 732.
- Naumann, Alexander**, and *Adolf Rücker*, earlier methods for the estimation of hydrolysis, A., ii, 732.
hydrolysis of ammonium salts, A., ii, 851.
- Naylor, Jonathan.** See *William Henry Perkin, jun.*
- Negreanu, Demetre**, variation of temperature of fusion with pressure; relationship between absolute temperature of fusion and pressure, A., ii, 422.
- Neil, Archibald A.**, dinaphthylene dioxide, A., i, 356.
- Neilson, Charles Hugh**, catalysis and enzyme action, A., i, 125.
inversion of starch by platinum black, A., i, 235.
- Neilson, Charles Hugh**, and *Oliver P. Terry*, adaptation of the salivary secretion to diet, A., ii, 238.
- Neimann, Ernst.** See *Carl Neuberg*.
- Nelson, John M.** See *John White*.
- Nemser, M. H.**, digestion in animals. IV. Fate of calomel given by the mouth, A., ii, 778.
- Neogi, Pañchānan.** See *Prafulla Chandra Rāy*.
- Neresheimer, Heinrich.** See *Carl Dietrich Harries*.
- Neresheimer, J.** See *Oscar Piloty*.
- Nernst, [Hermann] Walther**, formation of hydrogen peroxide at high temperatures, A., ii, 17.
formation of nitric oxide at high temperatures, A., ii, 437.
calculation of chemical equilibria from thermal measurements, A., ii, 727.
- Nernst, Walther**, and *H. von Wartenberg*, dissociation of water vapour. II., A., ii, 729.
- Nestler, Anton**, fruit of *Capsicum annuum* [chilies], A., ii, 640.
- Nettel, Rudolf.** See *Hans Stobbe*.
- Neubauer, E.** See *Hermann Fühner*.
- Neubauer, Hugo**, simplified method for determining potassium, sodium, calcium, magnesium, and phosphoric acid in hydrochloric acid soil extracts, A., ii, 52.
lupins, A., ii, 625.
- Neuberg, Carl**, hydrogenation of cholesterol, A., i, 356.
origin of optically active fatty acids in nature, A., i, 923.
tryptophan, A., i, 1000.
reaction of cholesterol with δ -methyl furfuraldehyde, A., ii, 497.
cancer, A., ii, 875.
- Neubeig, Carl**, and *Erich Ascher*, optically active $\alpha\beta$ -diaminopropionic and α - and β -thioglyceric acids, A., i, 937.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and *Max Federer*, synthesis of hydroxy- and diamino-acids. III. $\alpha\alpha$ -Diaminoazelaic acid, $\alpha\beta$ -diaminobutyric acid, and β -amino- α -hydroxybutyric acid, A., i, 805.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and *Ernst Neimann*, gelatinous inorganic salts of the alkaline earth metals, A., ii, 753.

- Neuberg, Carl**, and **Hermann Strauss**, the composition of the "residual nitrogen" in blood and serous fluids, A., ii, 461.
- Neuberg, Carl**. See also **Julius Wohlgemuth**.
- Neugebauer, Franz**, analysis of dogonacskaita, A., ii, 767.
- Neumann, Bernhard**, electrolytic precipitation of gold from cyanide solutions, A., ii, 764.
- Neumann, Franz**, use of cobaltic oxide in the combustion of coals, A., ii, 399.
- Neustadt, L.** See **Anton Skrabal**.
- Neville, Allen**, the resolution of 2:3-dihydro-3-methylindene-2-carboxylic acid into its optically active isomerides, T., 383; P., 64.
optically active dihydrophthalic acid, T., 1744; P., 274.
- Neville, Allen**. See also **Robert Howson Pickard**.
- Newfield, Joseph**, and **Jos. P. Marx**, the nitrometer, A., ii, 628.
- Newman, H. H.**, respiration of heart, with special reference to the heart of *Limulus*, A., ii, 237.
- Nicloux, Maurice**, estimation of small quantities of chloroform; its estimation: (I) in air, (II) in blood or in an aqueous liquid, A., ii, 202.
estimation of alcohol in chloroform, A., ii, 584.
elimination of chloroform by the urine, A., ii, 622.
- Nicolau, Th.**, crystals of sulphur from the deposits of Miera and Valea-Sărei (Roumania), A., ii, 618.
- Nicolle, M.**, and **Felix Mesnil**, treatment of trypanosomiasis by benzidine colours, A., ii, 787.
- Niederschulte, G.** See **Eilhard Wiedemann**.
- Niehrenheim, Max.** See **Wilhelm Lossen**.
- Nielsen, Carl**. See **Alfred Stock**.
- Niementowski, Stefan** [**Dominik (Ritter)**]
von, condensation of anthranilic acid with ethyl benzoylacetate, A., i, 38.
hydroxyquinacridine and phloroquinyl, A., i, 209.
o-azoacetaniline, A., i, 319.
- Nierenstein, Maximilian**, constitution of tannins, A., i, 446.
phloroglucinol, A., i, 497.
quinine tannate, A., i, 529.
quebracho tannin. II., A., i, 761.
qualitative analysis of tannins, A., ii, 911.
- Nieter, A.**, detection of typhoid bacilli in drinking water by precipitation with ferric oxychloride, A., ii, 383.
- Nieuwland, C. H.** See **Leopold van Itallie**.
- Nieuwland, Julius A.**, and **Joseph A. Maguire**, reactions of acetylene with acidified solutions of mercury and silver salts, A., i, 721.
- Nithack, Walther**. See **Wilhelm Traube**.
- Noda, T.**, and **Emil Warburg**, decomposition of carbon dioxide by the point discharge, A., ii, 144.
- Noeggerath, C. T.** See **W. Falta**.
- Noelting, [Domingo] Emilio**, constitution of fluorescein, A., i, 23.
- Noelting, Emilio**, and **Martin Battagay**, substitution of negative groups by the hydroxyl group in ortho-substituted diazonium salts, A., i, 221.
- Noelting, Emilio**, and **Karl Dziewonski**, rhodamines. II., A., i, 874.
- Noelting, Emilio**, and **Charles Gachot**, 2-aminoisophthalic acid, A., i, 181.
- Noelting, Emilio**, and **Paul Gerlinger**, influence of nuclear substituents on the shade of malachite-green, A., i, 607.
o-hydroxytriphenylmethane derivatives, A., i, 610.
- Noelting, Emilio**, and **Viktor Kadiera**, phenylacetic acid; ketone dyes; trihydroxydeoxybenzoin and its derivatives, A., i, 593.
- Noelting, Emilio**, and **E. O. Sommerhoff**, molecular compounds of nitro-compounds with amines, A., i, 157.
- Noelting, Emilio**, and **E. Witte**, dyeing properties of the condensation products of quinaldine with aldehydes, A., i, 886.
- Noelting, Emilio**, and **W. Wortmann**, diaminoanthraquinones, A., i, 291.
- Noerdlinger, H.** See **Chemische Fabrik Flörsheim**.
- Nöther, Paul**. See **Joh. Howitz**.
- Noetzel, Max.** See **Hans Stobbe**.
- Nolf, Pierre**, coagulation of blood, A., ii, 460.
- Noll, Hermann**, modification of Winkler's process for the estimation of [dissolved] oxygen in water, A., ii, 48.
- Noll, R.** See **Wilhelm Manchot**.
- Nordmeyer, Paul**. See **Carl Forch**.
- Norlin, Evert**. See **Peter Klason**.
- Norman, George Marshall**. See **John Cannell Cain**.
- Normann, Wilhelm**, copper alkali cellulose, A., i, 560.
- Norris, James Flack**, action of bromine on trimethylamine, A., i, 6.
- Northall-Laurie, Dudley**. See **Herbert Jackson**.
- Norton, F. A.**, crude gluten, A., i, 324.

- Nostitz, von**, estimation of sulphur in sulphides, A., ii, 798.
- Nottebohm, E.** See *Wilhelm Meigen*.
- Novak, Franz**, alloys of cadmium and zinc containing lead, A., i, 26.
- Nowakowski, Romuald.** See *Erich Müller*.
- Nowicki, Romuald**, improvement in gas analysis; estimation of small quantities of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 395.
- Noyes, Arthur Amos**, a system of qualitative analysis, including nearly all the metallic elements, A., ii, 803.
- Noyes, William Albert**, and *Howard Waters Doughty*, derivatives of trimethylparaconic and camphoronic acids, A., i, 4.
- Noyes, William Albert**, and *René de Mortemer Taveau*, camphoric acid. XV. Certain derivatives of amino-lauronic acid, A., i, 397.
- Nyberg, B.** See *Roland Scholl*.
- O.**
- Oakley, Robert O'F.** See *Albert Ernest Dunstan*.
- Obermayer, Fritz**, and *Ernst Peter Pick*, action of precipitins, A., ii, 98.
changes of refractive properties of glucosides and proteids produced by ferments, acids, and bacteria, A., i, 100.
precipitins produced by chemically-allied proteids, A., ii, 559.
- Occhialini, A.** See *Angelo Battelli*.
- Oddo, Giuseppe**, and *Amedeo Colombano*, products extracted from *Solanum sodomaeum*. II., A., i, 527.
solanine extracted from *Solanum sodomaeum*, A., i, 980.
- Oddo, Giuseppe**, and *Efisio Mameli*, $\alpha\beta$ -trichloroethyl ether, A., i, 134, 619.
- Oddo, Giuseppe**, and *Ernesto Puxeddu*, derivatives of 5-a-zoeugenol and the constitution of the so-called *o*-hydroxyazo-compounds, A., i, 991.
- O'Donoghue, (Miss) Ida Guinevere**, and *(Miss) Zelda Kahan*, thiocarbonic acid and some of its salts, T., 1812; P., 273.
- Oechsner de Coninck, William** [*François*], solubility of various salts in ethylene glycol, A., i, 2.
action of light on a solution of uranyl sulphate in ethylene glycol, A., i, 2.
crotonic and isocrotonic acids, A., i, 4.
pyruvic acid, A., i, 137.
mode of formation of polyhydric alcohols, A., i, 477.
selenium dioxide, A., ii, 280.
- Oechsner de Coninck, William**, and *Chauvenet*, action of dextrose on selenious acid, A., ii, 81.
selenium obtained with organic reducing agents, A., ii, 279.
action of organic reducing agents on selenious acid, A., ii, 436.
- Oefe, Felix (Baron) von**, the amount of cholic acid in human faeces, A., ii, 471.
[estimation of] cholic acid occurring in human faeces, A., ii, 501.
the amount of sulphur-containing substances in human faeces, A., ii, 565.
- Oehler, K.**, preparation of 4-chloro-2-nitroanisole, A., i, 256.
preparation of 1:2-dichloro-4-nitrobenzene, A., i, 642.
- Oesterle, Otto A.**, aloxanthin, A., i, 527.
attempts to prepare aloe-emodin, A., i, 973.
- Offer, Th. R.**, a new group of nitrogenous carbohydrates, A., i, 811.
- Ofner, Rudolf**, action of secondary asymmetric hydrazines on sugar. III., A., i, 385.
- Oglialoro, Agostino**, sand emitted from Vesuvius, A., ii, 621.
- Ohl, Herman.** See *Ernst Hermann Riesenfeld*.
- Ohly, Julius**, preparation of ammonium vanadate and sodium uranate, A., ii, 762.
- Ohmann, O.**, behaviour on impact of chemical elements, especially of light metals, A., ii, 228.
lecture experiments with electrolytically-prepared calcium, A., ii, 446.
- Olie, J., jun.**, equilibrium and transformations of the isomeric hydrates of chromium chloride, A., ii, 859.
- Olivari, F.** See *Enrico Rimini*.
- Oliviero**, transformation of cinnamic acid into styrene by moulds, A., ii, 623.
- Olzowski, Karl**, determination of the critical point of hydrogen, A., ii, 7.
attempt to liquefy helium, A., ii, 22.
- Omeliarsky, V.**, production of methane in biological processes, A., ii, 188.
- Oordt, Gabriel van**, transformation of glucinum hydroxide into a form sparingly soluble or insoluble in alkalis or acids, A., ii, 447.
- Opolski, St.**, influence of light and heat on the chlorination and bromination of homologues of thiophen. II., A., i, 33.
- Oppenheimer, Carl**, the rôle of elementary nitrogen in animal metabolism, A., ii, 869.

- Orchardson, Jan Quiller, and Charles Weizmann**, some derivatives of naphthoylbenzoic acid and of naphthacenequinone, T., 115.
- Orloff, E. I.**, complex mercury cobalt and mercury nickel thiocyanates, A., i, 406.
new synthesis of benzylencimide, A., i, 420.
- Orloff, N. A.**, analysis of platinum metals, A., ii, 632.
preparation of pure cerium compounds, A., ii, 675.
- Ormerod, Ernest**, note on the preparation of ethyl acetonedicarboxylate, P., 205.
the interaction of nitroformazyl, carbon disulphide, and potassium hydroxide; a contribution to the chemistry of the thiothiazolones and the xanthates, P., 206.
- Ortoleva, Giovanni**, new compound obtained by the action of iodine on benzaldehydephenylhydrazine in pyridine solution, A., i, 715.
- Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previté, Joseph Edward Coates**, [and, in part, (Miss) Frances Burdett], influence of light on diazo-reactions. Part I., P., 308.
- Osann, W.** See **Paul Pfeiffer**.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr, and Samuel Hopkins Clapp**, proteids of wheat. III., A., ii, 887.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr, and Ralph Davis Gilbert**, yield of glutamic acid from various proteids, A., i, 324.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr, and Isaac Foust Harris**, proteids of wheat. II., A., ii, 887.
- Osborne, William Alexander**, intracellular colloidal salts, A., ii, 241.
- Osborne, William Alexander, and Edith Muntz**, action of carbon dioxide on the respiration of fish, A., ii, 776.
- Osmond, Floris, and G. Cartaud**, crystallography of iron, A., ii, 545.
- Ost, [Friedrich] Hermann [Theodor]**, cellulose acetates, A., i, 560.
- Osten, Hans.** See **Robert Behrend**.
- Osterburg, J.** See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Osterhout, W. J. V.**, toxicity of sodium chloride and its prevention by other salts, A., ii, 383.
- Osterwalder, A.**, fruit wine yeasts, A., ii, 298.
- Ostwald, [Carl Wilhelm] Wolfgang**, swelling of gelatin in salt solutions, A., i, 469.
toxicity of sea-water for fresh-water animals, A., ii, 112.
- Ottolenghi, D.**, ergosterol, A., ii, 202.
new colour reaction of the cholesterol, A., ii, 311.
- Ouvrard, Léon [Victor René]**, calcium bromoborates, A., ii, 86.
compounds of the halides and borates of strontium or barium, A., ii, 164.
borostannates of the alkaline earths; reproduction of nordenskiöldite, A., ii, 669.
- P.**
- Paal, Carl [Ludwig]**, colloidal sodium chloride, A., ii, 351.
- Paal, Carl, and Franz Hörnstein**, syntheses with *d*-gluconic acid, A., i, 400, 802.
- Paal, Carl, and Gustav Kühn**, organosols and gels of sodium chloride, A., ii, 749.
organosols and gels of sodium bromide, A., ii, 749.
- Paal, Carl, and Wilhelm Leuze**, red and blue modifications of colloidal copper, A., ii, 356.
colloidal copper oxide, A., ii, 358.
- Paal, Carl, and Gustav Mehrrens**, gravimetric estimation of potassium nitrate in meat, A., ii, 898.
- Paal, Carl, and Erich Weidenkaff**, Grignard's reaction with aminoacids, A., i, 236.
unsymmetrical diphenylethylene oxide and diphenylethylene glycol, A., i, 583.
synthetical experiments with *d*-galactonic acid, A., i, 802.
- Packard, Wales H.**, resistance to lack of oxygen and a method of increasing it, A., ii, 95.
- Padoa, Maurice**, products of hydrogenation of pyrrole by means of reduced nickel, A., i, 530.
- Padoa, Maurice, and A. Carughi**, transformation of quinoline into 2-methylindole, A., i, 765.
- Padoa, Maurice.** See also *Giuseppe Bruni and Oreste Carrasco*.
- Padova, Robert**, condensation with anthranol, A., i, 741.
- Padova, Robert.** See also **Albin Haller**.
- Pahl, C. N.**, pyrophosphates of barium, strontium, and lead, A., ii, 87.
- Pairault.** See **Henri Pellet**.
- Pajetta, Raffaello**, solubility of certain benzoates in water: strontium benzoate, A., i, 952.
estimation of potassium [by Tarugi's method], A., ii, 804.
behaviour of potassium persulphate with certain salt solutions, A., ii, 850.

- Pakalneet, A.** See *Mieczyslaw Centnerszwer*.
- Paladino, Raffaele**, chemical composition of chestnut flour, and study of two sugars contained therein, A., ii, 624.
- Palazzo, Francesco Carlo**, action of hydroxylamine on ethyl dimethylpyrone-dicarboxylate, A., i, 701.
- Palladin, Wladimir**, formation of different respiration enzymes depending on the stage of development of the plants, A., ii, 481.
work of respiration enzymes of plants under different conditions, A., ii, 570.
- Palladin, Wladimir**, and **S. Kostyt-schew**, anaërobic respiration, alcoholic fermentation, and formation of acetone in seedlings, A., ii, 696.
- Palmaer, Wilhelm**, the law of the independent migration of ions, A., ii, 650.
model and experiment to demonstrate changes of concentration during electrolysis, A., ii, 650.
- Palmaer, Wilhelm**. See also *Tycho Ericson-Aurén*.
- Palmer, Erik Schjöth**. See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Palmer, F. W. Morton**, hydrochloric acid and cancer, A., ii, 786.
- Panchaud, Adalbert**, [volumetric] essay of cinchona barks, A., ii, 909.
- Panek, Kazimierz**. See *Stanislaus Bondzyński*.
- Panormoff, Alexei A.**, properties of columbin, an albumin from the white of pigeons' eggs, A., i, 223.
properties of albumins found in the white of ducks' eggs, A., i, 224.
- Pantanelli, Enrico**, influence of colloids on the secretion and action of invertase, A., ii, 477.
pro-invertase and reversibility of the invertase in Mucor, A., ii, 623.
- Panzer, Theodor**, Latschinoff's cholo-camphoric acid, A., i, 775.
the "protagon" of the kidneys, A., ii, 783.
- Paolini, Vincenzo**. See *Luigi Balbiano*.
- Papasotiriou, J.**, action of bacteria on pepsin, A., ii, 691.
- Pappadà, Nicola**, nature of coagulation, A., ii, 840.
- Parker, George Howard**, and **C. R. Metcalf**, reactions of earthworms to salts, A., ii, 784.
- Parlati, L.** See *Marussia Bakunin*.
- Parravano, Nicola**, and **C. Marini**, hypophosphoric acid, A., ii, 744, 848.
- Parravano, Nicola**. See also *Italo Bellucci*.
- Parsons, Charles Lathrop**, and **Wm. O. Robinson**, equilibrium in the system, glucinum oxide, oxalic anhydride, and water, A., i, 479.
- Parthey, M.** See *Roland Scholl*.
- Pascucci, Olinto**, action of ricin on lecithin, A., ii, 96.
- Passerini, Napoleone**, distribution of manganese in the different parts of *Lupinus albus*, A., ii, 117.
simple modification of a Soxhlet condenser for recovering the solvent, A., ii, 842.
a new calcimeter, A., ii, 902.
- Patein, Gustave [Constant]**, dextrose in hydrocele fluid, A., ii, 294.
proteids of blood serum, A., ii, 622.
unification of the methods of estimating lactose in milk, A., ii, 904.
- Pater, C. J.** See *William Jay Hale*.
- Patten, A. J.** See *Whitman H. Jordan*.
- Patten, John Birt**, and **Percy Goldthwait Stiles**, influence of neutral salts on salivary digestion, A., ii, 777.
- Patterson, Thomas Stewart**, supposed relationship between molecular size and rotatory power in solutions, A., ii, 61.
theory of optical activity, A., ii, 715.
- Patterson, Thomas Stewart**, and **John Frew**, menthyl benzenesulphonate and menthyl naphthalene- β -sulphonate, T., 332; P., 19.
- Patterson, Thomas Stewart**, and **John Kaye**, studies in optical superposition. Part II., T., 1884; P., 274.
- Patzig, Egbert**. See *Jakob Meisenheimer*.
- Paul, David M.** See *Willy Marckwald*.
- Paul, H.**, injurious effect of calcium carbonate on bog moss, A., ii, 575.
- Paul, Ludwig**, constitution of guaiacolumonosulphonic acids and of a mononitroguaiacol, A., i, 843.
- Pauli, Wolfgang**, the electrical charge of proteid and its significance, A., i, 545.
physical conditions of colloids. V. The electrical charge of proteids, A., ii, 180.
- Pauly, Anton**, microscopical characters of sarcolite, A., ii, 457.
a new mineral of the zeolite group, A., ii, 773.
- Pavesi, Vittorio**, comparative studies on three species of Papaver, A., ii, 483.
- Pawlewski, Bronislaw von**, synthesis of derivatives of ketoquinazoline, A., i, 542.
- Pawloff, P.**, conditions of growth of crystals of different forms in a fluid medium, A., ii, 552.

- Pay, Erwin de.** See **Hugo Kauffmann.**
- Pécheux, Hector,** decomposition of an aqueous solution of copper sulphate by aluminium alloys, A., ii, 286.
determination of the melting points of lead-aluminium and bismuth-aluminium alloys by means of thermo-electric pyrometers, A., ii, 758.
- Peckholt, Theodor,** medicinal and useful plants of Brazil, A., ii, 484, 701, 794.
- Pécoul, Adrien.** See **Albert Lévy.**
- Pekelharing, Cornelis Adrianus, C. J. C. van Hoogenhuyze, and H. Verploegh,** excretion of creatinine in man, A., ii, 40.
- Pélabon, Henri [Joseph Léonard Ferdinand],** mixtures of antimony and tellurium and of antimony and selenium; cryoscopic constant of antimony, A., ii, 173.
tin sulphides, selenides, and tellurides, A., ii, 454.
silver sulphide, selenide, and telluride, A., ii, 667.
- Pellas, Eugène, and Julien Legrand,** purification of water by the simultaneous action of permanganates and the electric current, A., ii, 606.
- Pellet, Henri [Jean Baptiste],** copper solutions [for sugar estimations], A., ii, 585.
new source of error in the estimation of sugar in beet, A., ii, 586.
estimation of sugars and starch in chocolates, A., ii, 586.
sources of error in the "citrate process" for the estimation of phosphoric acid in mineral phosphates, A., ii, 801.
- Pellet, Henri, and Ch. Fribourg,** influence of the presence of titanium on the estimation of aluminium in presence of iron and phosphoric acid, A., ii, 54.
- Pellet, Henri, and L. Pellet,** influence of the lead precipitate on the polarisation of sugar, A., ii, 400.
- Pellet, Henri, L. Pellet, and Pairault,** removal of dextrose from cane and other molasses by fermentation, A., ii, 383.
- Pellet, L.** See **Henri Pellet.**
- Pellini, Giovanni,** isomorphism of tellurium and selenium, A., ii, 609.
- Pellini, Giovanni, and Giovanni Vio,** isomorphism of selenium and tellurium, A., ii, 663.
- Pembrey, Marcus Seymour, Arthur Philip Beddard, and H. French,** Cheyne-Stokes breathing, A., ii, 237.
- Penfield, Samuel Lewis, and W. M. Bradley,** filter tubes for collection of precipitates, A., ii, 488.
- Penfield, Samuel Lewis, and William Ebenezer Ford,** stibiotantalite, A., ii, 681.
- Pépin, Camille,** preparation and distinctive properties of empyreumatic oil of juniper (*Oleum cadi*), A., ii, 633.
reactions of empyreumatic oil of juniper (*Oleum cadi*), A., ii, 807.
- Pérard, J.,** action of magnesium phenyl bromide on dialkylaminobenzoylbenzoic esters, A., i, 755.
- Peratoner, Alberto [Antonio], and E. Azzarello,** etherification of 4-pyridones with diazo-derivatives of aliphatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 381.
- Perkin, Arthur George,** some oxidation products of the hydroxybenzoic acids. Part II., T., 251; P., 41.
a reaction of ellagic and flavellagic acids, P., 114.
an oxidation product of indigotin, P., 198.
indigo-yellow, P., 199.
- Perkin, Arthur George, and Alec Bowring Steven,** a product of the action of isoamyl nitrite on pyrogallol, T., 802; P., 113.
- Perkin, Arthur George.** See also **Arthur George Green.**
- Perkin, Frederick Mollwo.** See **J. Archibald Goode.**
- Perkin, (Sir) William Henry,** densities, magnetic rotations, and refractive powers of laurolene, dihydro-laurolene, isolaurolene, and dihydroisolaurolene, T., 33.
an improved apparatus for measuring magnetic rotations and obtaining a sodium light, T., 608; P., 100; discussion, P., 101.
densities, magnetic rotations, and refractive powers of *d*- $\Delta^{3,8(9)}$ -*p*-menthadiene, ethyl *dl*- Δ^1 -tetrahydro-*p*-toluate, *dl*- Δ^3 -*p*-menthenol(8), *dl*- $\Delta^{3,8(9)}$ -*p*-menthadiene, terpineol, and dipentene, T., 849.
congratulatory address to, P., 247.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.,** experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes. Part VII. A synthesis of tertiary menthol (*p*-menthanol-4) and of inactive menthene (Δ^3 -*p*-menthene), T., 832.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun., and William Jackson Pope,** 1-methylcyclohexylidene-4-acetic acid, P., 107.

- Perkin, William Henry, jun.,** and **Robert Robinson**, braziliin and haematoxylin. Part VIII., P., 160.
some derivatives of benzophenone; synthesis of substances occurring in coto-bark; preliminary notice, P., 305.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.,** and **John Lionel Simonsen**, the action of tribromopropane on the sodium derivative of ethyl malonate, P., 133.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.,** and **George Tattersall**, synthesis of carvestrene; preliminary notice, P., 268.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.,** and **Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, experiments on the synthesis of camphoric acid. Part IV. The action of sodium and methyl iodide on ethyl dimethylbutanetricarboxylate, $\text{CO}_2\text{Et}\cdot\text{CH}_2\cdot\text{CH}(\text{CO}_2\text{Et})\text{CMe}_2\cdot\text{CH}_2\cdot\text{CO}_2\text{Et}$, T., 778.
experiments on the synthesis of camphoric acid. Part V. A synthesis of camphoric acid, T., 795.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.,** and **Charles Weizmann**, [with **Norman Allen Creeth**, **Victor John Harding**, **Walter Norman Haworth**, **Jonathan Naylor**, and **Henry Llewellyn Smith**], some derivatives of catechol, pyrogallol, benzophenone, and of substances allied to the natural colouring matters, T., 1649; P., 269.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.** See also **Paul Engels** and **Francis William Kay**.
- Perman, Edgar Philip**, new form of absorption tube, A., ii, 390.
- Perman, Edgar Philip**, and **John H. Davies**, some physical constants of ammonia: a study of the effect of change of temperature and pressure on an easily condensible gas, A., ii, 743.
- Perman, Edgar Philip.** See also **John H. Davies**.
- Perold, A. J.** See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Perotti, Renato**, oligonitrophilous and mesonitrophilous bacteria in the soil of the Roman Campagna, A., ii, 190.
spontaneous formation of dicyanodiamide in manures containing calcium cyanamide, A., ii, 304.
- Perrier, Gustave**, presence of formaldehyde in certain food-stuffs, A., ii, 906.
- Perrot, Francois Louis.** See **Adrien Jaquerod**.
- Perry, F.** See **Bernard Farnborough Howard**.
- Pescheck, Ernst**, modification of Foerster's fat extraction apparatus, A., ii, 813.
- Pescitelli, Luigi.** See **Ezio Comanducci**.
- Peters, W.** See **Alfred Werner**.
- Peters, Walter**, reactions at low temperatures. I. Cyanides, A., i, 817.
- Petersen, Emil**, calculations in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 194.
reactivity of certain acids in alcoholic solutions, A., ii, 657.
- Petersen, Julius [Christian]**, electrolysis of the alkali salts of organic acids. IV., A., i, 331.
qualitative detection of gold and platinum in inorganic analysis, A., ii, 583.
- Petit, Paul [Émile]**, liquefying and saccharifying actions on starch, A., i, 67.
- Petrenko, G. I.**, silver-zinc alloys, A., ii, 284.
alloys of silver with thallium, bismuth, and antimony, A., ii, 667.
- Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Iw.,** and **W. Kantscheff**, velocity of formation of oximes, A., ii, 341.
- Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Iw.,** and **A. Konschin**, readiness of formation of cyclic compounds, A., i, 57.
- Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Iw.,** and **N. Zoneff**, condensation of acetonedicarboxylic esters with benzaldehyde in the presence of ammonia, A., i, 452.
- Petry, Eugen**, action of the rennet ferment on casein, A., i, 469.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, [with **S. Basci**, **Th. Gassmann**, **M. Haimann**, and **Armin Trieschmann**], co-ordination-isomerism and polymerism among the chromium salts, A., ii, 614.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, and **J. Monath**, nitro-stilbene, A., i, 413.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, and **W. Osann**, tetra-thiocyanodipyridinechromium salts, A., i, 602.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, and **V. Pimmer**, compounds of copper salts with pyridine and quinoline, A., i, 104.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, [and **M. Tapuach**], hydrate isomerism with chromium salts, A., i, 532.
antimonichlorides of dichloro-salts, A., i, 628.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, [with **M. Tapuach** and **W. Osann**], a new class of salt-forming metallic hydroxides, A., i, 531.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, [with **Armin Trieschmann**], configuration of stereoisomeric chromium salts, A., i, 71.

- Pfeiffer**, [Franz Wilhelm] Theodor [Christian], Albert Einecke, Wilhelm Schneider, and A. Hieper, assimilation of potassium and sodium by plants, A., ii, 385.
- Pfeiffer**, Theodor. See also Albert Einecke.
- Pfeiffer**, V. O., alloying of copper with pure iron and iron-carbon alloys, A., ii, 358.
- Pfeiffer**, Wilhelm, uric acid metabolism, A., ii, 109.
- Pflüger**, Eduard [Friedrich Wilhelm], pancreatic diabetes, A., ii, 186.
nutrition with proteid and glycogen analysis, A., ii, 240.
can sugar be detected with certainty in the urine by the fermentation test? A., ii, 255.
estimation of glycogen, A., ii, 812.
- Pfotenhauer**, Hermann. See Richard Meyer.
- Phelps**, Earle B., estimation of small quantities of copper in [drinking] waters, A., ii, 396.
- Philipp**, Herbert. See R. von Foregger.
- Philipp**, Karl. See Frédéric Reverdin.
- Philips**, M., estimation of silicon in presence of silica, A., ii, 125.
- Phillips**, Henry Ablett. See Oswald Silberrad.
- Phillips**, P. See E. F. Burton.
- Piccini**, Augusto, [construction of the periodic system], A., ii, 78.
- Piccinini**, Galcazzo, new acid of the tetrahydropyridine series (2-oxy-1:6:6-trimethyl- Δ^3 -tetrahydropyridine-4-carboxylic acid), A., i, 983.
- Piccinini**, Galcazzo, and A. Delpiano, cyanoacetylchloroanilines and the corresponding oxamic acids, A., i, 944.
- Piccinini**, Guido, ammonia in the expired air and blood, A., ii, 460.
- Piccinini**, P., therapeutic application of quinine formate, A., ii, 693.
- Pick**, Ernst Peter. See Fritz Obermayer.
- Pick**, Hans. See Richard Abegg.
- Pickard**, Robert Howson, and Joseph Kenyon, contributions to the chemistry of oxygen compounds. I. The compounds of tertiary phosphine oxides with acids and salts, T., 262; P., 42.
- Pickard**, Robert Howson, and William Oswald Littlebury, studies on optically active carbimides. III. The resolution of α -phenyl- α' -4-hydroxyphenylethane by means of *l*-menthylcarbimide, T., 467; P., 71; discussion, P., 71.
- Pickard**, Robert Howson, and William Oswald Littlebury, studies on optically active carbimides. IV. The resolution of *ac*-tetrahydro-2-naphthol by means of *l*-menthylcarbimide, T., 1254; P., 238.
- Pickard**, Robert Howson, William Oswald Littlebury, and Allen Neville, studies on optically active carbimides. Part II. The reactions between *l*-menthylcarbimide and alcohols, T., 93.
- Pickard**, Robert Howson, and Joseph Yates, optically active reduced naphthoic acids. Part II. The resolution of the tetrahydronaphthoic acids, T., 1101; P., 202.
optically active reduced naphthoic acids. Part III. The relative catalytic effect of bases on the compounds of Δ^2 -dihydro-1-naphthoic acid, T., 1284; P., 244.
- Pictet**, Amé, alkaloids of tobacco, A., i, 979.
origin of alkaloids in plants, A., ii, 884.
- Pictet**, Amé, and A. Bon, acetic arsenic anhydride, A., i, 3.
- Picton**, Norman. See John Joseph Sudborough.
- Pieraerts**, J., hydrolysis of raffinose by means of citric acid, A., i, 729.
optical estimation of mixtures of sucrose and raffinose, A., ii, 811.
- Pierron**, Paul, aromatic azocyanamides, A., i, 772.
- Pieszczyk**, Ernst, blue rock salt, A., ii, 863.
- Piettre**, M., and Antony Vila, nature of blood pigments, A., i, 55.
crystallised hæmatin, A., i, 55.
the nucleus of birds' red corpuscles, A., ii, 373.
- Piettre**, M. See also Antony Vila.
- Pieverling**, von, *Hydrargyrum oxycyanatum*, A., i, 341.
- Pike**, F. H. See Charles Claude Guthrie.
- Piloty**, Oscar, and J. Neresheimer, amino- and diazo-malonic esters, A., i, 146.
- Piltschikow**, Nicolai D., Moser rays, A., ii, 414.
- Pimmer**, V. See Paul Pfeiffer.
- Piolti**, Giuseppe, breunnerite from Avigliana, A., ii, 864.
- Pirinsky**, A. See Iwan I. Bewad.
- Piutti**, Arnaldo [Teofilo Piutro], action of alkali hydroxides and alkyl oxides on unsaturated imides, A., i, 657.

- Piutti, Arnaldo**, and **G. Bentivoglio**, use of carbon tetrachloride in investigating the colouring matters prohibited in food by the sanitary law, A., ii, 590.
- Plancher, Giuseppe**, phenylhydrazine as a reducing agent in organic chemistry, A., i, 111.
- Plancher, Giuseppe**. See also **Oreste Carrasco**.
- Plato, Wilhelm**, solidification of inorganic salts and salt mixtures. I. Solidification of pure salts and the accompanying thermal effects, A., ii, 521.
- Plaut, Max**, and **Heinrich Reese**, behaviour of amino-acid administered to animals, A., ii, 110.
- Plimmer, Robert Henry Aders**, adaptation of the pancreas to lactase, A., ii, 239.
- Plimmer, Robert Henry Aders**, and **William Maddock Bayliss**, separation of the phosphorus from caseinogen by enzymes and alkali, A., i, 325.
- Plotnikoff, Joh.**, reaction velocities at low temperatures, A., ii, 12.
- Plotnikoff, Wladimir A.**, electrical conductivity of solutions of compounds of dimethylpyrone with trichloroacetic acid in chloroform and benzene, A., ii, 144.
compounds of dimethylpyrone with trichloroacetic acid; electrical conductivity of solutions in ethyl bromide, chloroform, and benzene, A., ii, 419.
- Plüddemann, W.** See **Lothar Wöhler**.
- Pochettino, Alfredo**, photoelectric behaviour of anthracene, A., ii, 417, 722.
- Pötter, Heinz**. See **Hermann Grossmann**.
- Pogerski, E.** See **C. Delezenne**.
- Pogorzelsky, S. A.**, reaction of iodine with isobutylene, A., i, 129.
di-isobutenyl tetrabromide [$\alpha\beta\epsilon\zeta$ -tetrabromo- $\beta\epsilon$ -dimethylhexane], A., i, 131.
- Pohl, Heinrich**. See **Josef Houben**.
- Pohl, Julius**, organ-proteid, A., ii, 106.
- Pohl, Robert**, action of the silent electric discharge on ammonia and oxygen, A., ii, 437.
- Pohl, Robert**. See also **Bernard Walter**.
- Pollak, Jacques**, elaterin, A., i, 973.
- Pollak, Jacques**. See also **Josef Herzig**.
- Poni, Petru**, bromine derivatives of tetramethylmethane, A., i, 1.
presence of ψ -cumene in Roumanian petroleum, A., i, 9.
apparatus for fractional distillation under constant pressure, A., ii, 14.
- Ponzio, Giacomo**, laboratory notes. [Di-isobutyl ketone; isonitrosobenzylacetone; isobutyryl- and isovaleryl-phenylhydrazines; erucic acid], A., i, 66.
behaviour of acetoxime and of dioximes towards sodium hypochlorite; properties of carbon tetrabromidé, A., i, 482.
constitutional formula of 1:2-dinitrosobenzophthalene, A., i, 491.
action of nitrogen tetroxide on benzaldoxime, A., i, 593.
new method of preparing the so-called primary dinitrohydrocarbons, A., i, 735.
- Ponzio, Giacomo**, and **G. Busti**, action of sodium hypochlorite on aldoximes, A., i, 855.
- Pool, (Miss) B.** See **Fredrick Thomas Trouton**.
- Pope, William Jackson**. See **William Barlow** and **William Henry Perkin, jun.**
- Popoff, S. P.**, two new mineral phosphates from Russia, A., ii, 236.
- Popovici, Joan**. See **Robert Pschorr**.
- Porai-Koschitz, Alexander**. See **Hans Rupe**.
- Porcher, Charles**, calculation of the proportion of lactose hydrolysed in a solution of this sugar submitted to the action of lactase; measurement of the activity of lactase, A., ii, 57.
- Posner, Edward R.**, and **William John Gies**, protagon, A., i, 54.
- Posner, Theodor**, unsaturated compounds. II. The addition of free hydroxylamine to cinnamic acid; constitution and derivatives of β -hydroxylamino- β -phenylpropionic acid, A., i, 955.
- Pottevin, Henri**, reversible enzyme action; formation and decomposition of esters by pancreatic enzymes, A., i, 917.
- Power, Frederick Belding**, and **Frank Tutin**, the constituents of the essential oil from the fruit of *Pittosporum undulatum*, T., 1083; P., 170.
examination of *Aethusa Cynapium*, A., ii, 192.
chemical and physiological examination of the fruit of *Chaillatia toxicaria* (a West African poison), A., ii, 794.
examination of Eriodictyon, A., ii, 885.
examination of Grindelia, A., ii, 885.
- Praetorius, Artur**, hydrolysis of methyl benzenesulphonate. II., A., i, 736.

- Praetorius, Walter.** See *Arthur Hantzsch.*
- Prager, H.** See *Friedrich Kehrmann.*
- Pratt, T. M.** See *Henry V. Arny.*
- Precht, Heinrich,** oxidation of ferrous chloride by water with evolution of hydrogen, A., ii, 91.
- Pregl, Fritz.** See *Emil Abderhalden.*
- Preiss, J.** See *Anton Skrabal.*
- Prenntzell, Wilhelm.** See *Theodor Zincke.*
- Prrianischnikoff, Dmitri N.,** root secretions, A., ii, 45.
felspar and mica as potassium [manures], A., ii, 47.
relative value of different phosphates, A., ii, 796.
- Price, Thomas Slater,** Caro's permonosulphuric acid, T., 53.
- Price, Thomas Slater,** and *Douglas Frank Twiss,* the electrolytic preparation of dialkyl disulphides; preliminary note, P., 260.
- Prideaux, Edmund Brydges Rudhall,** some reactions and new compounds of fluorine, T., 316; P., 19.
production of ozone by electrolysis of alkali fluorides, A., ii, 741.
- Priestley, J. H.** See *Francis Lawry Usher.*
- Pring, John Norman,** and *Robert Salmon Hutton,* the direct union of carbon and hydrogen at high temperatures, T., 1591; P., 260.
- Pringsheim, Hans,** formation of fusel oil in fermentation by means of "Acetondauerhefe," A., ii, 880.
- Prior, Eugen,** relation of the amount of nitrogen to the character of barley, A., ii, 135.
relations between the amounts of nitrogen and the character of Austrian barleys to the yield of extract and to the friability of the malt, A., ii, 135.
- Prior, George Thurland,** dundasite from North Wales, A., ii, 456.
- Prior, George Thurland.** See also *George Frederic Herbert Smith.*
- Procter, Henry Richardson,** and *Hugh Garner Bennett,* barium and calcium salts of gallic, protocatechuic, and digallic acids, A., ii, 405.
- Procter, Henry Richardson,** and *W. E. Holmes,* the oxidation of oils, A., i, 136.
- Procter, Henry Richardson,** and *Douglas McCandlish,* estimation of ammonia in used lime liquors, A., ii, 392.
- Prud'homme, Maurice,** reduction products of hydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 193.
- Prud'homme, Maurice,** conversion of aromatic ketones into the corresponding imides, A., i, 866.
- Przibylla, Karl.** See *Wilhelm Feit.*
- Pschorr, Robert [Franz],** 9-ethylphenanthrene, A., i, 820.
- Pschorr, Robert,** and *Wilhelm Haas,* resolution of thebaine by benzoyl chloride, A., i, 204.
- Pschorr, Robert,** [with *Robert Hofmann, Joan Popovici, Fritz Quade, Max Schütz,* and *Hans Tappen,*] syntheses and properties of some new phenanthrene derivatives, A., i, 848.
- Pschorr, Robert,** [and *Walther Karo,*] constitution of apomorphine, A., i, 878.
preparation and hydrogenation of 1-methyl- β -naphthindole, A., i, 886.
- Pschorr, Robert,** [with *Erich Kuhtz, Heinrich Roth,* and *Hermann Vogtherr,*] halogen derivatives of morphine and codeine, and their degradation, A., i, 877.
- Pschorr, Robert, Heinrich Roth,** and *Fohann Tannhäuser,* transformation of α -methylmorphimethine into the β -compound by heat; crystallographic behaviour of the two isomerides, A., i, 204.
- Puchta.** See *K. Friedrich.*
- Puckner, William August,** detection of formaldehyde in witch hazel, A., ii, 59.
estimation of caffeine in the presence of acetanilide, A., ii, 60.
- Pütz, P.** See *Friedrich Wüst.*
- Purdie, Thomas,** and *Robert Evstafieff Rose,* the alkylation of *l*-arabinose, T., 1204; P., 201.
- Purdie, Thomas,** and *Charles Robert Young,* the alkylation of rhamnose, T., 1194; P., 201.
- Purvis, John Edward,** influence of very strong electromagnetic fields on the spark spectra of (1) vanadium, and (2) platinum and iridium, A., ii, 421.
- Pushin, Nicolai A.,** and *R. M. Trechzinsky,* quantitative electrolytic separation of tin from nickel and cobalt and of copper from antimony, A., ii, 199.
- Puxeddu, Ernesto,** isomerism among the hydroxyazo-compounds: 5-azoisoeugenols, A., i, 774.
reductions with phenylhydrazine. I. New method of preparing 5-amino-salicylic acid, A., i, 957.
reduction of azo-derivatives of aromatic hydroxy-acids by phenylhydrazine, A., i, 995.

Puxeddu, Ernesto, and **Matteo Comella**, nitroisoeugenol, A., i, 950.

Puxeddu, Ernesto. See also *Giuseppe Oddo*.

Pyman, Frank Lee. See *Hooper Albert Dickinson Jowett*.

Q.

Quade, Fritz. See *Robert Pschorr*.

Quasebart, C., iron and calcium, A., ii, 229.

Quayle, William O. See *Charles Frederic Mabery*.

Quennessen, L., the attack of platinum by sulphuric acid, A., ii, 551.

R.

Rabe, Otto, oxides of thallium, A., ii, 285, 672.

Rabe, Paul [*Carl Ludwig*], and **David Spence**, tautomerism. III. Apparent case of desmotropy, A., i, 89.

Raciborski, M., oxidising and reducing properties of living cells. I. Oxidising power of the absorbent surfaces of the roots of flowering plants, A., ii, 45.

oxidising and reducing properties of the living cell. II. Extracellular oxydases, A., ii, 700.

oxidising and reducing properties of the living cell. III. The iodide reaction of *Aspergillus niger*, A., ii, 700.

Radulescu, Dan, a characteristic colour reaction for morphine, A., ii, 638.

Rahn, Otto, mould fungus which decomposes paraffin, A., ii, 479.

Raikow, Paul N., and **Chr. Külümow**, action of Nessler's solution on anti-pyrine, pyramidone, antifebrin, and exalgin, A., i, 112.

Raikow, Paul N., and **P. Tischkow**, behaviour of esters of organic acids when heated with orthophosphoric acid, A., i, 83.

Raikow, Paul N., and (*Erl.*) **E. Ürkewitsch**, detection and estimation of nitrotoluene in nitrobenzene and of toluene in benzene, A., ii, 310.

Rakusin, M. A., amount of cholesterol in fats and mineral oils and their probable genetic relationships, A., i, 951.

Ramberg, Ludwig, antimony derivatives of thioglycollic acid, A., i, 396.

platinous salts of certain organic acids containing sulphur, A., i, 791.

active components of α -bromopropionic acid, A., i, 923.

Ramsay, (Sir) William, and **James Frederick Spencer**, chemical and electrical changes induced by ultra-violet light, A., ii, 715.

Ramsbottom, John Edwin. See *Samuel Chadwick*.

Rana Bahadur. See *Bahadur*.

Randall, D. L., behaviour of ferric chloride in the zinc "reductor," A., ii, 308.

Ranfaldi, Francesco, crystallographic study of new organic compounds, A., i, 664.

crystallography of certain double salts of hydrazine, A., ii, 664.

Rapoport, Leo, glycolysis, A., ii, 40.

Raschig, Fritz, estimation of nitrous acid, A., ii, 50.

new hydroxylaminesulphonic acids, A., ii, 159.

estimation of sulphur in pyrites, A., ii, 305.

estimation of [combined] sulphuric acid in drinking water, A., ii, 306.

Raske, Karl. See *Emil Fischer*.

Rastelli, A. See *Angiolo Funaro*.

Rath, C. See *Carl Mai*.

Ratz, Florian, nicotine and its specific rotation. I., A., i, 103.

nitroacetamide, A., i, 238.

Rau, Hans, observations on canal rays, A., ii, 642.

Rawson, Christopher, analysis of indigo, A., ii, 820.

Rây, Prafulla Chandra, [with *Atul Chandra Gaṅguli*], Fischer's salt and its decomposition by heat, T., 551 ; P., 40.

Rây, Prafulla Chandra, and **Pañchānan Neogi**, the interaction of the alkyl sulphates with the nitrites of the alkali metals and metals of the alkaline earths, T., 1900 ; P., 259.

Read, T. T., and **C. W. Knight**, reformation of soda-leucite, A., ii, 683.

Rebenstorff, H., hydrometer with a centigram scale, A., ii, 423.

simplified measurement and reduction of gases, A., ii, 487.

acidimetry by measurement of hydrogen, A., ii, 893.

estimation of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 901.

Rech, Wilhelm, absorption spectra of neodymium and praseodymium chloride, A., ii, 410.

Rechenberg, C. von, and **W. Weisswange**, distillation of liquids which are mutually insoluble, A., ii, 72.

Reckleben, Hans, and **Georg Lockemann**, reactions and estimation of arsenic hydride, A., ii, 251.

- Reese, Heinrich.** See *Gustav Embden* and *Max Plant*.
- Reformatsky, Sergius N.**, the capacity of methoxyl and ethoxyl groups for replacement by [alkyl] radicles; synthesis of polybasic acids, A., i, 136.
- Regel, Karl**, estimation of potassium by means of chloroplatinic acid in presence of sulphates, A., ii, 631.
- Regensburger, P.** See *C. Bleisch*.
- Reich, Julius A.**, preparation of alkali hydroxides by means of alkali silico-fluorides, A., ii, 228.
- Reichard, C.**, new test for nickel, A., ii, 495.
phenanthrene reaction. II., A., ii, 500.
new reaction of terpineol, A., ii, 503.
a characteristic reaction for borax, A., ii, 579.
new tests for cocaine, A., ii, 589, 817.
a reaction for morphine, A., ii, 637.
two new colour reactions for nitric acid, A., ii, 704.
new reaction of tin, A., ii, 806.
alkaloid reactions; berberine, A., ii, 817.
alkaloid reactions; quinoidine, A., ii, 818.
glucoside reactions; arbutin, A., ii, 818.
alkaloid reactions [codeine], A., ii, 909.
alkaloid reactions [thebaine], A., ii, 909.
- Reichel, H.**, and *Karl Spiro*, action of rennin. I., A., i, 127.
ferment action and ferment loss. II., A., i, 127.
- Reif, Jean**, action of organo-magnesium compounds on crotonaldehyde, A., i, 394.
- Reijst, J. J.**, coconut oil, A., ii, 403.
- Reijst, J. J.** See also *H. P. Wijsman*.
- Reinders, Willem**, chemical equilibrium between silver amalgams and a solution of silver and mercury nitrates, A., ii, 219.
- Reiser**, rapid steam generator, A., ii, 531.
- Reismann, Wilhelm.** See *Josef Herzig*.
- Reiss, Emil**, excretion of optically active amino-acids in the urine, A., ii, 785.
- Reissert, [Carl] Arnold**, and *Arnold Moré*, sulphur derivatives of the auilides of malonic, succinic, and phenyl-acetic acids and their transformation products, A., i, 826.
- Reiter, Hans Heribert**, silicate fusions, A., ii, 865.
- Reitmair, Otto**, amount of proteid in barley and potassium manuring, A., ii, 484.
- Reitz, Hans Hermann.** See *Martin Freund*.
- Reizenstein, Fritz**, and *Julius Rothschild*, influence of methyl groups on the shade of dyes containing two triphenylmethane groups joined by a glutaconic aldehyde group, A., i, 316.
action of pyridine on 1:5-dichloro-2:4-dinitrobenzene, A., i, 454.
- Remeaud, Octave**, composition of tamarind pulp, A., ii, 483.
- Rendle, Theodore.** See *Arthur Robert Ling*.
- Rengade, Étienne**, direct oxidation of caesium; some properties of caesium peroxide, A., ii, 444.
action of oxygen on rubidium-ammonium, A., ii, 539.
caesium oxide, A., ii, 850.
action of oxygen on caesium-ammonium, A., ii, 851.
- Renouf, (Miss) Nora.** See *Arthur William Crossley*.
- Renshaw, Roemer Rex.** See *Marston Taylor Bogert*.
- Rentschler, O.** See *Heinrich Frerichs*.
- Renz, Carl**, preparation of titanium tetrachloride and of tin tetrachloride, A., ii, 173.
- Report of the Committee of the British Association** on the study of hydro-aromatic substances, A., i, 941.
on the transformation of aromatic nitroamines and allied substances, and its relation to substitution in benzene derivatives, A., i, 943.
on wave-length tables of the spectra of the elements and compounds, A., ii, 821.
- Report of the Council**, T., 735; P., 93.
- Report of the International Committee** on atomic weights, P., 2.
- Report on graduated vessels** at the Sixth International Congress for Applied Chemistry at Rome, 1906, A., ii, 576.
- Repossi, Emilio**, minerals from the granite of S. Fedelino (Lake Como), A., ii, 621.
- Requier, Paul**, the presence of sucrose in scammony root; the presence of sucrose in the fresh scammony root, A., ii, 45.
- Resch, Franz**, preservation of standardised liquids, A., ii, 576.
- Resenschack, F.** See *Karl A. Hofmann*.
- Retschinsky.** See *Eduard Riecke*.
- Rettger, Leo P.**, studies on putrefaction, A., ii, 791.

- Reverdin, Frédéric, and Arthur Bucky**, nitration of *p*-acetylaminophenoxy-acetic acid, of diacetyl-*p*-aminophenol, and of *p*-acetanisidine, A., i, 748.
- Reverdin, Frédéric, and Ernst Delétra**, nitration of benzoyl- and dibenzoyl-*p*-aminophenol, A., i, 165.
methyl amino-*p*-dimethylaminobenzoate, A., i, 273.
- Reverdin, Frédéric, and Karl Philipp**, nitrohalogen derivatives of anisole, A., i, 16.
- Rex, A.**, solubility in water of the halogen derivatives of hydrocarbons, A., ii, 342.
- Reychler, Albert**, trithioformaldehyde and a new method of preparing trimethylsulphonium iodide, A., i, 5.
preparation of triphenylmethane by the action of chloroform or benzylidene chloride on magnesium phenyl bromide, A., i, 821.
retarding or paralysing action exerted by chloroform, &c., on the reactions yielding organo-magnesium compounds, A., ii, 836.
- Reynolds, James Emerson**, silicon researches. Part X. Silicon thiocyanate, its properties and constitution, T., 397; P., 17.
- Reynolds, William Colebrook, and Robert Sutcliffe**, separation of strychnine and brucine; influence of nitrous acid in oxidation by nitric acid, A., ii, 638.
- Rey-Pailhade, Joseph de**, distinction between serum-albumin and myoalbumin, A., i, 998.
philothionic hydrogen, A., i, 999.
- Rhead, Ezra Lobb**, estimation of copper by titanium trichloride, T., 1491; P., 244.
- Rich, (Miss) Elizabeth Mary, and Morris William Travers**, the constitution of ammonium amalgam, T., 872; P., 136.
- Richards, A. H.**, existence of bromous acid, A., ii, 155.
- Richards, Joseph William**, electrochemical calculations, A., ii, 417.
- Richards, Theodore William**, revision of the atomic weight of strontium. II. Analysis of strontium chloride, A., ii, 26.
use of the nephelometer, A., ii, 493.
- Richards, Theodore William, and Frederick G. Jackson**, new method for the standardisation of thermometers below 0°, A., ii, 726.
- Richards, Theodore William, and Arthur Stähler**, new determination of the atomic weight of potassium, A., ii, 848.
- Richards, Theodore William, and Roger Clark Wells**, transition temperature of sodium bromide; a new fixed point in thermometry, A., ii, 727.
- Richardson, Clifford**. See *William Francis Hillebrand*.
- Richmond, Henry Droop**, composition of milk, A., ii, 588.
analysis of dried milk, A., ii, 636.
- Richmond, Henry Droop, and Edward Holl Miller**, the "aldehyde figure" of milk, A., ii, 634.
the method of analysis of milk used in the Government laboratory for samples referred under the Sale of Food and Drugs Acts, A., ii, 813.
- Richter, Paul**, guaiacum resin, A., i, 442.
- Richter, Paul**. See also *Wilhelm Manchot*.
- Richter, Rudolf**. See *Paul Bohrisch*.
- Riebel, P.** See *Richard Stoermer*.
- Riecke, [Carl Victor] Eduard**, [with *Retschinsky* and *Otto Wigger*], relative absorption of the rays of radium and polonium, A., ii, 63.
- Riedel, J. D.**, morphine alkyl bromides, A., i, 530.
the alkyl bromides of the alkyl ethers of morphine, A., i, 530.
preparation of amino-alcohols, A., i, 631.
[apomorphine salts], A., i, 692.
soluble double salts of 3:7-dimethyl-1-ethylxanthine, A., i, 716.
preparation of mercury cholates, A., i, 800.
preparation of aminoalkyl esters, A., i, 843.
- Riedel, Robert**, influence of one substance on the solubility of another, A., ii, 656.
- Riegler, Emanuel**, new reactions for acetoacetic acid, A., ii, 710.
- Riehl, Max**, does the lung tissue invert lactose? A., ii, 782.
- Ries, Julius**, loss of function and recovery of the central nervous system in frog, A., ii, 40.
- Riesenfeld, Ernst Hermann**, [with *William Adelbert Kutsch* and *Herman Ohl*], triamminechromium tetroxide, A., ii, 92.
- Riesenfeld, Ernst Hermann, and Hans Emil Wohlers**, new burner for spectroscopic use, A., ii, 593.
detection of the metals of the alkaline earths by spectrum analysis in the course of qualitative analysis, A., ii, 804.

- Riesenfeld, Hans**, electrolytic-gas volta-meters with nickel electrodes and the formation of nickel peroxide, A., ii, 723.
- Rietschel, Hans**, and **Leo Langstein**, occurrence of amino-acids in the urine of children, A., ii, 785.
- Riggs, Robert Baird**. See *Heywood Scudder*.
- Rimini, Enrico**, iodometric estimation of hydrazine salts and their use in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 897.
- Rimini, Enrico**, and **F. Olivari**, β -nitro-isoapioles, A., i, 759.
- Rimpel, Ch.** See *Friedrich Wilhelm Semmler*.
- Ringer, Wilhelm Eduard**, changes in the composition of sea water on freezing, A., ii, 556.
- Ringer, Wilhelm Eduard**. See also *Willem Paulinus Jorissen*.
- Rinne, Fritz**, metallic iron found at Magdeburg in 1831, A., ii, 867.
- Ritchie, W. T.**, the wax of tubercle bacilli in relation to their acid resistance, A., ii, 190.
- Rivier, Henri**, phenyl chlorothiocarbo-nates, A., i, 947.
- Roaf, Herbert Eldon**, action of acids and alkalis and of acid, neutral, and alkaline salts on tadpoles, A., ii, 243.
the digestive gland in Mollusca and decapod Crustacea, A., ii, 779.
osmotic effect of various salt solutions on cell volume, A., ii, 784.
- Roaf, Herbert Eldon**. See also *Benjamin Moore*.
- Robertson, A.**, and **A. J. Wynne**, poisoning as the result of eating the seeds of *Phaseolus lunatus*, A., ii, 112.
- Robertson, Philip Wilfred**, studies on comparative cryoscopy. Part IV. The hydrocarbons and their halogen derivatives in phenol solution, T., 567; P., 82.
- Robertson, T. Brailsford**, reactions of infusoria to chemical and osmotic stimuli, A., ii, 105.
ion-proteid compounds. I. Influence of electrolytes on the heart's frequency, A., ii, 179.
ion-proteid compounds. II. Influence of electrolytes on staining of tissues by erythrosine [tetraiodofluorescein] and methyl-green, A., ii, 376.
influence of temperature on heart beat, A., ii, 465.
ion-proteid compounds. III. Influence of electrolytes on the toxicity of alkaloids, A., ii, 567.
- Robertson, T. Brailsford**, conditions of equilibrium of an associating amphoteric electrolyte in the presence of any number of non-amphoteric electrolytes, A., ii, 828.
extension of the theoretical applicability of Guldberg and Waage's mass law, A., ii, 833.
- Robin, Lucien**, estimation of sucrose, reducing sugars, and [added] starch in chocolates, A., ii, 499.
- Robinson, Charles J.**, combustion of halogen compounds in presence of copper oxide, A., ii, 496.
- Robinson, Charles J.** See also *John Bishop Tingle*.
- Robinson, Henry Haliburton**, the gum of *Cochlospermum Gossypium*, T., 1496; P., 242.
- Robinson, Robert**. See *William Henry Perkin, jun.*
- Robinson, (Miss) Rona**, 3-hydroxy-phthalic and 3-methoxyphthalic acids and their derivatives, P., 323.
- Robinson, Wm. O.** See *Charles Lathrop Parsons*.
- Robitsek, Alfred**. See *Richard Anschütz*.
- Robyn, A.** See *Robert Fosse*.
- Roccati, Alessandro**, rhodonite from Chiaves and from other localities of the Valli di Lanzo, A., ii, 459.
- Rodano, G. A.** See *Celso Ulpiani*.
- Rodella, Antonio**, importance of strictly anaërobic putrefactive bacilli for the ripening of cheese, A., ii, 297.
- Rodié, J.**, volatile oil of *Juniperus phoenicea*, A., i, 971.
- Rodinis, O.** See *Robert Kremann*.
- Roebuck, J. E.**, rate of the reaction between arsenious acid and iodine in acid solution; rate of the reverse reaction; and the equilibrium between them. (II.) A., ii, 76.
- Roederer, G.**, action of ammonia on strontium; strontium-ammonium, A., ii, 752.
- Roederer, G.** See also *Antoine Guntz*.
- Römer, Fritz**. See *Otto Fischer*.
- Römer, Hermann**. See *Hermann Wilfarth*.
- Roemer, Hermann**. See *Alfred Thiel*.
- Röntgen, Paul**, the nature of copper matte, A., ii, 672.
- Rösing, Georg**. See *Georg Schroeter*.
- Roessler**. See *Deutsche Gold- & Silber-Scheide Anstalt*.
- Roever, Carl**. See *Karl Auwers*.
- Roger, H.**, adulteration of linseed cakes, A., ii, 404.
- Rogers, Allen**, extraction apparatus, A., ii, 277.

- Rogerson, Harold**, and **Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, a mode of formation of aconitic acid and citrazinic acid, and of their alkyl derivatives, with remarks on the constitution of aconitic acid, *T.*, 631; *P.*, 87.
glutaconic and aconitic acids, *P.*, 146.
- Rohde, Erwin**, action of chloral hydrate on the heart, *A.*, ii, 110.
- Rohde, Georg**. See **Gustav Schultz**.
- Rohde, Otto**, formation of solid surfaces in solutions of dyes: photo-electric effects in the case of these and of metallic sulphides, *A.*, ii, 342.
- Rohland, Paul** [*Waldemar*], hydration of Portland cement, *A.*, ii, 285.
relation between temperature and depth of colour of certain inorganic substances, *A.*, ii, 409.
abnormal changes of melting point, *A.*, ii, 422.
cause of the catalytic effect of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions on hydrolytic reactions, *A.*, ii, 733.
- Rohm, Karl**, estimation of water-soluble phosphoric acid and total phosphoric acid in superphosphates, *A.*, ii, 490.
- Romburgh, Pieter van**, action of ammonia and amines on allyl formate, *A.*, i, 2.
presence of lupcol in some kinds of gutta-percha, *A.*, i, 20.
triformin (glyceryl triformate), *A.*, i, 725.
- Romburgh, Pieter van**, and **N. H. Cohen**, occurrence of β -amyrrin acetate in some varieties of gutta-percha, *A.*, i, 197.
- Romburgh, Pieter van**, [with **W. van Dorssen**], action of ammonia and amines on formic esters of glycols and glycerol. *II.*, *A.*, i, 3.
the simplest hydrocarbon with two conjugated systems of double bonds; $\alpha\gamma\epsilon$ -hexatriene, *A.*, i, 130.
the reduction of acetaldehyde and some derivatives of *s*-divinyl glycol ($\gamma\delta$ -dihydroxy- $\alpha\epsilon$ -hexadiene), *A.*, i, 141.
derivatives of $\alpha\gamma\epsilon$ -hexatriene, *A.*, i, 722.
- Romeo, Giovanni**, empirical formula and properties of solanin, *A.*, i, 300.
- Rona, Peter**. See **Emil Abderhalden** and **Josef Herzig**.
- Roncagliolo, Cesare**, selenium-iron alums, *A.*, ii, 232.
- Ronchese, A.**, volumetric estimation of uric acid by means of iodine solution, *A.*, ii, 401.
- Roos, L.**, and **W. Mestrezat**, estimation of the volatile acidity of wine, *A.*, ii, 256.
- Roozeboom, Hendrik Willem Bakhuys**, boiling points of saturated solutions in binary systems in which a compound occurs, *A.*, ii, 217.
- Roozeboom, Hendrik Willem Bakhuys**, [with **Gerard Hildebrand Leopold**], three-phase lines in chloral alcoholate and aniline hydrochloride, *A.*, ii, 654.
- Rosanoff, M. A.**, principle of optical superposition, *A.*, ii, 320.
- Rose, Robert Evstafieff**. See **James Colquhoun Irvine** and **Thomas Purdie**.
- Rosenfeld, Franz**. See **Curt Lehmann**.
- Rosenhain, Walter**, calorimetry of volatile liquids, *A.*, ii, 269.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, dihydrate of molybdic acid, *A.*, ii, 762.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and **Felix Jacobsohn**, action of liquid ammonia on certain metallic anhydrides [acidic oxides], *A.*, ii, 760.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and **Morduch Koss**, halogen compounds of molybdenum and tungsten. *II.*, *A.*, i, 603.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and **Victor J. Meyer**, absorption spectra of solutions of isomeric complex cobalt salts, *A.*, i, 406.
compounds of thiocarbamide with salts of bivalent metals, *A.*, i, 407.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and **Wilhelm Stadler**, compounds of thiocarbamide and of xanthamide with salts of univalent copper, *A.*, i, 407.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, **Wilhelm Stadler**, and **Felix Jacobsohn**, the molecular weight of hypophosphoric acid, *A.*, ii, 744.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and **Walter Vogel-sang**, [with **Morduch Koss**], simple and complex salts of bismuth, *A.*, i, 231.
- Rosenheim, Otto**, detection of choline in physiological fluids, *A.*, ii, 133.
preparation of cholesterol from brain, *A.*, ii, 240.
colour reaction of formaldehyde with proteids and its relation to the Adamkiewicz reaction, *A.*, ii, 508.
- Rosenheim, Otto**. See also **Frank Spiller Locke**.
- Rosenkrantz, R. W.**, ash-free egg albumin, *A.*, i, 998.
- Rosenlew, Erik**, preparation of adipic acid, *A.*, i, 558.
- Rosenmund, Karl**. See **Otto Diels**.
- Rosenthaler, Leopold**, the saponin of the white soapwort, *A.*, i, 32.
rise of temperature when chloroform and ethyl ether are mixed, *A.*, i, 330.

- Rosenthaler, Leopold**, alkaline aqueous mercuri-iodide as a reagent for hydroxyl groups, A., i, 921.
estimation of arsenic acid, A., ii, 801.
behaviour of Nessler's reagent towards some glucosides [saponin] and carbohydrates, A., ii, 911.
- Ross, Raymond**, and **John Petty Leather**, composition and valuation of oils used for gas-making purposes, A., ii, 815.
- Ross, W. H.**, hydroxylamine and its salts, A., ii, 19.
chemical action of ultra-violet light, A., ii, 512.
- Ross, W. H.** See also **Herbert Newby McCoy**.
- Rosset, Georges**. See **Adolphe Besson**.
- Rossi, Luciano**, action of ammonia on itaconic and pyrocinchonic anhydrides, A., i, 138.
action of ethyl acetylsuccinate and diacetylsuccinate on phenetidine, A., i, 982.
detection of indican in urine by means of alkali persulphates, A., ii, 910.
- Roth, A. W.** See **Hugo Henkel**.
- Roth, Heinrich**. See **Robert Pschorr**.
- Roth, Paul**. See **Ludwig Knorr**.
- Rothacker, P.** See **Reinhold von Walther**.
- Rothe, Rudolf [Ernst]**. See **Friedrich Hoffmann**.
- Rothe, W., H. Wangnick**, and **Albert Stutzer**, comparative experiments on the natural and artificial digestion of proteids, A., ii, 691.
- Rothe, W.** See also **Albert Stutzer**.
- Rothmund, [Ludwig] Victor**, action of acetone on alkali sulphites, A., i, 233.
- Rothschild, Julius**. See **Fritz Reizenstein**.
- Rotter, Godfrey**. See **Oswald Silberrad**.
- Rouiller, Charles A.** See **Harry Clary Jones**.
- Roux, Eugène**, retrogradation and composition of natural starches other than potato starch, A., i, 235.
- Roux, Eugène**. See also **Léon Maquenne**.
- Boy, Charles Smart**. See **Oswald Silberrad**.
- Rubens, Heinrich**, emissive power and temperature of Auer mantles containing different quantities of cerium, A., ii, 509.
- Rubner, Max**, energy-metabolism in certain bacteria; spontaneous heat-formation in cow's milk and the lactic acid fermentation, A., ii, 568.
bacterial growth and concentration of nutrition (nitrogen and sulphur metabolism), A., ii, 568.
- Ruckstuhl, W.** See **Richard Lorenz**.
- Rudge, W. A. Douglas**, action of radium and other salts on gelatin, A., ii, 412.
- Rudolph, Christian**, preparation of salicylic acid from *o*-cresol, and a new method of preparing aurin, A., i, 361.
- Rudorf, [Carl Casimir] George**, the periodic system and the methodical classification of the elements, A., ii, 530.
- Rücker, Adolf**. See **Alexander Naumann**.
- Rüdiger, Max**. See **Johannes Thiele**.
- Rügheimer, Leopold**, action of primary amines on aldehydes, A., i, 418.
- Ruer, Rudolf**, lead oxychlorides, A., ii, 542.
modifications of lead oxide, A., ii, 755.
- Rüst, Ernst**, testing formaldehyde pastilles, A., ii, 312.
- Ruff, Otto**, and **Emil Geisel**, the so-called metalammonium compounds, A., ii, 228.
- Ruff, Otto**, and **Hugo Graf**, [and, in part, **Heller**], arsenic pentafluoride, A., ii, 160.
- Ruff, Otto**, and **Otto Johannsen**, preparation of metallic lithium, A., ii, 282.
- Ruff, Otto**, and **Kurt Stäuber**, nitrosyl fluoride, A., ii, 20.
- Ruhemann, Siegfried**, the action of phenylpropionyl chloride on ketonic compounds. Part II., T., 682; P., 89.
the ethyl esters of acetonoxalic and benzoylpyruvic (acetophenoneoxalic) acids and the action of ethyl oxalate on acetanilide and its homologues, T., 1236; P., 197.
tetrazoline. Part IV., T., 1268; P., 238.
xanthoxalanil and its analogues, T., 1847; P., 284.
glutaconic and aconitic acids, P., 137.
dithioxanthoxalanil; preliminary note, P., 324.
tetrazoline; reply to R. Stollé, A., i, 465.
- Rule, Alexander**, some new derivatives of dicyclopentadiene, T., 1339; P., 235.
- Runkel, Karl**. See **Richard Anschütz**.
- Rupe, Hans**, carvone, A., i, 681.
- Rupe, Hans**, and **Karl Dorschky**, [with **Walter Hotz**], carvone. III. The semicarbazones of carvone, A., i, 595.
- Rupe, Hans**, and **Karl Liechtenhan**, carvone. II. Action of magnesium methyl iodide on carvone, A., i, 374.
- Rupe, Hans**, and **Alexander Porai-Koschitz**, methinammonium compounds, A., i, 754.

- Rupe, Hans**, and **O. Siebel**, methine-
ammonium dyes. III. A., i, 858.
- Rupe, Hans**, and **Ludwig Veit**, condensa-
tion products of gallacetophenone, A.,
i, 435.
- Rupp, Erwin**, modification of Beck-
mann's boiling-point apparatus, A.,
ii, 147.
volumetric estimation of lead as iodate,
A., ii, 198.
mercuric oxycyanide, A., i, 340.
two new forms of apparatus in organic
analysis, A., ii, 802.
volumetric estimation of mercury, A.,
ii, 902.
titration with permanganate in alkali-
ne solution; [estimation of formic
and nitrous acids], A., ii, 907.
- Rupp, Erwin**, and **M. Horn**, volumetric
estimation of iodides in the presence
of chlorine and bromine ions, A.,
ii, 895.
- Ruppin, Ernst**, electrical conductivity of
sea water, A., ii, 492.
- Russ, Franz**, decomposition of formalde-
hyde by the silent discharge, A., i,
627.
influence of the material of the vessel
and of light on the formation of
ozone by the silent discharge, A., ii,
606.
- Russ, Franz**, and **B. Larsen**, estimation
of formaldehyde, A., ii, 816.
- Russ, Franz**. See also **Alfred Mandl**.
- Russe, Frederick William**. See **Charles
Loring Jackson**.
- Russell, Bert**, and **William John Gies**,
composition of nasal mucous mem-
brane, A., ii, 184.
- Russo, Michele**. See **Otto von Fürth**.
- Rutherford, Ernest**, some properties of
the α -rays from radium, A., ii,
139.
retardation of the α -particle from
radium in passing through matter,
A., ii, 642.
mass and velocity of the α -particles
expelled from radium and actinium,
A., ii, 719.
- Rutherford, Ernest**, and **Bertram Borden
Boltwood**, relative proportion of
radium and uranium in radioactive
minerals, A., ii, 593.
- Rutherford, Ernest**, and **Oskar Hahn**,
mass of the α -particles from thorium,
A., ii, 719.
- Rutter, T. F.**, electrolytic preparation
and properties of vanadous and van-
adic salts, A., ii, 366.
- Ryan, Hugh**, and **George Ebrill**, action
of emulsin on β -glucosides, A., i,
918.
- Ryss, A.**, and **A. Bogomolny**, electro-
lytic deposition of iron from aqueous
solutions of its chloride and sulphate,
A., ii, 856.
- Rzentkowski, Casimir von**, basicity of
human blood in health and disease,
A., ii, 686.

S.

- Sabanéeff, Alexander P.**, literature of
the colloids, A., ii, 841.
- Sabat, Bronislas**, influence of radium
radiations on the conductivity of
electrolytes, A., ii, 643.
- Sabatier, Paul**, and **Alphonse Mailhe**,
synthesis of three secondary di-
methylcyclohexanols, A., i, 253.
synthesis of tertiary alcohols derived
from 1-methyl-4-cyclohexanone, A.,
i, 254.
use of metallic oxides as catalytic
oxidising agents, A., i, 549.
- Sachs, Arthur**, kleinite, a hexagonal
mercury oxychloride from Texas,
A., ii, 176.
composition of kleinite, A., ii, 369.
crystalline form of cabrerite, A., ii,
369.
- Sachs, Franz**, preparation of amino-
naphthols, A., i, 949.
- Sachs, Franz**, [and, in part, **E. Appen-
zeller, Viktor Herold, B. Mylo, Kurt
Schädel**, and **Theodor Sutter**], a new
method of preparing aromatic amines,
A., i, 829.
- Sachs, Franz**, and **Siegfried Hilpert**,
nitrostilbenes, A., i, 241.
- Sachs, Franz**, and **Hermann Kantoro-
wicz**, para-substituted o-nitrobenz-
aldehydes, A., i, 908.
- Sachs, Franz**, and **Willy Lewin**, [p-di-
methylaminobenzylideneacetone]; a
correction, A., i, 966.
- Sachs, Franz**, and **Franz Michaelis**,
dialkylaminobenzaldehydes. IV., A.,
i, 575.
- Sachs, Fritz**, nuclease, A., i, 126.
- Sachs, Hans**, complementoids, A., ii,
462.
- Sack, Johannes**, fat of the palm fruit of
Surinam, A., ii, 386.
wax of the bark of *Jatropha Curcas*,
A., ii, 386.
products containing tannin, A., ii,
386.
- Sackur, Otto**, anodic solution of hydro-
gen and its passivity, A., ii, 261.
- Sadikoff, Wl. S.**, animal gelatins. IV.,
A., i, 224.
animal gelatins. V. Preparation of
gelatins, A., i, 777.

- Sahlbom, (Miss) Naima, and Friedrich Willy Hinrichsen**, radioactivity of thermal springs in Aachen, A., ii, 716.
 titration of hydrofluosilicic acid, A., ii, 798.
- Sahlbom, (Miss) Naima.** See also *Friedrich Willy Hinrichsen*.
- Sahnen, R.**, mixed crystals of manganese sulphate and zinc sulphate between 0° and 39°, A., ii, 169.
 copper-cadmium alloys, A., ii, 543.
- Saiki, Tadasu**, enzymatic action of radishes, A., ii, 796.
 digestibility and utilisation of some polysaccharides derived from lichens and marine algae, A., ii, 870.
- Saint-Martin, Louis Gigaut de**, modification of the Orsat apparatus, A., ii, 304.
- Salant, William.** See *Samuel J. Meltzer*.
- Salecker, P., and Albert Stutzer**, diminution of the digestibility of proteids, A., ii, 691.
- Salkowski, Heinrich [Hermann], [with Bernhard Sendhoff]**, estimation of bismuth and separation from the heavy metals as phosphate, A., ii, 55.
- Salm, Eduard**, colorimetric measurement of affinity, A., ii, 218.
- Salomon, Alfred**, apparatus for testing saturation and boiler-gases, A., ii, 580.
- Salomon, Harry.** See *Gustav Embden*.
- Salomone, Giovanni**, manganese and the development of plants. I., A., ii, 792.
- Saltet, R. H.**, the action of carbon dioxide on the frog's heart, A., ii, 39.
- Salvadori, Roberto [Oreste Maria]**, determination of the calorific value of lignite and peat with the Lewis-Thomson calorimeter, A., ii, 900.
- Samel, Oskar.** See *Emil Knoevenagel*.
- Sammet, [George] Viktor**, chemical and electrical study of the equilibria $6H^+ + 5I^- + IO_3^- \rightleftharpoons 3I_2 + 3H_2O$ and $6H^+ + 5Br^- + BrO_3^- \rightleftharpoons 3Br_2 + 3H_2O$, A., ii, 153.
- Sammis, John Langley**, relation of chemical activity to electrolytic conductivity, A., ii, 835.
- Samuely, Franz**, amino-acids in normal and pathological urine, A., ii, 470.
- Samuely, Franz.** See also *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Sand, Henry Julius Salomon**, the rapid electro-analysis of metals; preliminary note, P., 43.
- Sand, Julius**, hydrolysis of dichromates and polymolybdates, A., ii, 528.
- Sand, Julius, and O. Burger**, oxidation of chromous salts, A., i, 487.
 reduction of molybdic acid in thio-cyanic acid solution, A., i, 487.
- Sanders, James McConnell**, pipitzahoic acid, P., 134.
 an improved Beckmann apparatus for molecular weight determinations, P., 165.
- Sandilands, John Edward**, epidemic diarrhoea, A., ii, 109.
- Sani, Giovanni**, action of benzylamine on ethyl α -crotonate, A., i, 653.
- Santi, Luigi**, new salt of quinine, A., i, 977.
- Saposhnikoff, Alexis V., and W. Jagellowitsch**, decomposition of nitrocellulose at temperatures below that of ignition, A., i, 68.
- Sasse, Otto**, volumetric estimation of lead, A., ii, 581.
- Sassu, Matei.** See *Herman Decker*.
- Satta, Giuseppe**, formation of acetone [in the body], A., ii, 105.
- Saunier**, estimation of volatile acidity in wines, A., ii, 812.
- Saurel, Paul [Louis]**, the displacement of the equilibrium of univariant and of bivariant systems, A., ii, 339.
- Sautermeister, Constantin.** See *Carl Bülow*.
- Sauton.** See *Auguste Trillat*.
- Sautter, Richard.** See *August Klages*.
- Savage, William George**, streptococci and leucocytes in milk, A., ii, 298.
- Savarè, B.**, iodometric estimation of levulic acid, A., ii, 907.
- Sawamura, Shin**, micro-organisms of natto, A., ii, 880.
- Sawjaloff, W. W.**, identity of pepsin and chymosin (rennin), A., ii, 98.
 muscular work and proteid metabolism, A., ii, 561.
- Saxl, Paul**, the relative proportions of the proteids of muscle in physiological and pathological conditions, A., ii, 872.
- Scarpa, Oscarre**, magnetic and optical investigations on certain magnetic colloids, A., ii, 829.
- Schade, H.**, fermentation of sugar without enzymes, A., i, 931.
- Schädel, Kurt.** See *Franz Sachs*.
- Schäfer, Ernst**, estimation of arsenic, antimony, and sulphur in ores by heating in a current of chlorine or of carbon dioxide charged with bromine, A., ii, 394.
- Schäfer, H., and Bernhard Tollens**, formation of bases from acetophenone, formaldehyde, and ammonium chloride, A., i, 574.

- Schaefer, Konrad.** See *Heinrich Ley*.
Schäfer, Kurt. See *Alfred Wohl*.
Schall, Richard. See *Julius Schmidt*.
Schaller, Waldemar T. chalybite and barytes from Maryland, A., ii, 369.
Schapiro, A. influence of chloroform on the growth of young animals, A., ii, 180.
Scharfenberg, Wilhelm. See *Arthur Stähler*.
Scharff, E. See *Rudolf Schenck*.
Schaub, F. See *Julius Tröger*.
Schaum, [Ferdinand] Karl [Franz], definition of radioactivity, A., ii, 411.
Scheel, Karl [Friedrich Franz Christian], formulæ for the vapour pressure of water, ice, and dilute sulphuric acid at low temperatures, A., ii, 422.
Schellens, W. behaviour of vegetable and animal textile fibres with solutions of metallic salts, A., i, 69.
Scheller, Alfred. See *Erich Müller*.
Schemtschuschny, S. F. alloys of zinc and antimony, A., ii, 448, 549.
 silver-magnesium alloys, A., ii, 539.
Schemtschuschny, S. F. See also *Nicolai S. Kurnakoff*.
Schenck, [Friedrich] Rudolf, reduction of ferrous oxide and the three modifications of carbon, A., ii, 363.
Schenck, Rudolf, F. Mihr, and H. Bantien, cause of the conductivity of air which has been in contact with phosphorus, A., ii, 326.
Schenck, Rudolf, and E. Scharff, detection of small amounts of yellow phosphorus, A., ii, 392.
Schenck zu Schweinsberg, E. (Freiherr). See *Richard Stoerner*.
Schenk, Carl, transformations of the quaternary ammonium hydroxides of acridylpropionic acid, A., i, 698.
Schenk, Carl. See also *Herman Decker*.
Schenk, M. autodigestion of some yeast species (top fermentation yeasts, distillery and film yeasts), A., ii, 190.
Schenke, Vincent, estimation of phosphoric acid by the citrate method, A., ii, 392.
Schering, E. See *Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien*.
Scheuble, Rudolf. See *Bertrand Bibus*.
Scheuer, Otto. See *Wilhelm Vaubel*.
Scheunert, Arthur, digestion of cellulose in, and ferments of, the cæcum, A., ii, 463.
Scheunert, Arthur, and Walther Grimmer, digestion in the horse when fed on maize, A., ii, 239.
 the enzymes contained in food and their rôle in digestion, A., ii, 462.
Schidrowitz, Philip, and Frederick Kaye, estimation of higher alcohols in spirits. II., A., ii, 584.
Schiff, Hugo, estimation of halogens in organic substances, A., ii, 797.
Schiller, Josef, ratio of iron and magnesium in olivine and rhombic pyroxene, A., ii, 770.
Schiller, Nicolai N. significance of the discontinuity of dP/dT in the application of the phase rule, A., ii, 218.
 reciprocal behaviour of solute and solvent, A., ii, 220.
Schimitschek, Leopold, condensation of dibenzyl ketone with *p*-nitro-, *p*-hydroxy-, *p*-chloro-, and *o*-nitro-benzaldehydes, A., i, 368.
Schimmel & Co., preparation of proto-catechuic aldehyde from piperonaldehyde or its chloride, A., i, 513.
 ethereal oils, A., i, 524.
Schindelmeyer, Ivan [Robert]. See *Ivan L. Kondakoff*.
Schindler, Erich. See *Otto Fischer*.
Schittenhelm, Alfred, nuclein-metabolism and the ferments concerned in man and animals, A., ii, 102, 779.
Schittenhelm, Alfred, and Ernst Bendix, purine substances of the urine of ox, horse, and pig, A., ii, 564.
Schittenhelm, Alfred, and A. Katzenstein, administration of *i*-alanine to a normal dog, A., ii, 379.
Schittenhelm, Alfred. See also *Emil Abderhalden*.
Schlaepfer, Carl. See *Fritz Fichter*.
Schlecht, H. See *August Michaelis*.
Schliebs, Georg, application of compressed air in superphosphate analysis, A., ii, 579.
Schlœsing, [Jean Jacques] Théophile, chemical study of sea waters, A., ii, 176.
Schlœsing, [Alphonse] Théophile, jun., nitrates and nitrites as manures, A., ii, 121.
Schloesser, W., and C. Grimm, measurement of standard and other solutions by means of chemical measures, A., ii, 892.
Schloss, Ernst, the detection and physiological relations of glyoxylic acid, A., ii, 785.
Schlösser, R. C. See *Charles Couchet*.
Schlotterbeck, Julius Otto, and Walter H. Blome, [the alkaloids of] *Bocconia cordata*, A., i, 36.
Schlundt, Herman, and Richard B. Moore, chemical separation of radioactive types of matter in thorium compounds, A., ii, 2.

- Schlundt, Herman.** See also *Richard B. Moore*.
- Schmatolla, Otto**, tests for the purity of [commercial] glycerol, A., ii, 585.
- Schmid, Alfred**, and **Herman Decker**, [with *Theodor Hock*], methyl derivatives of 5-phenylacridine, A., i, 305.
- Schmid, Arthur.** See *Leopold Nathan*.
- Schmid, Carl.** See *Carl Bülow*.
- Schmidlin, Jules**, chemical and thermochemical researches on the constitution of the rosanilines, A., i, 211.
- Schmidlin, Julius**, magnesium compound of organic triphenylmethyl chloride; preparation of triphenylmethane and triphenylacetic acid, A., i, 392.
- Schmidt, Albert**, reaction between nitroquinaldines and aldehydes, A., i, 39.
- Schmidt, Bodo**, bactericidal and antiseptic influence of stable 3 per cent. hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 698.
- Schmidt, Ernst** [*Albert*], conversion of ephedrine into ψ -ephedrine, A., i, 602.
hydrogen aurichloride, A., ii, 862.
- [**Schmidt, Ernst**], and **Hermann Emde**, cinnamylamine ("styrylamine") bases and their relation to ephedrine and ψ -ephedrine, A., i, 945.
ephedrine and ψ -ephedrine, A., i, 978.
- Schmidt, Ernst**, [with *Rudolf Gaze*], scopolamine and scopoline, A., i, 103.
detection of methylated spirit in tinctures, &c., A., ii, 57.
- Schmidt, Ernst**, [with *Adolf Kircher*], alkaloids from species of *Datura* which induce mydriasis, A., i, 379.
- Schmidt, Ernst**, [and *W. Schwabe*], xanthine bases, A., i, 449.
- Schmidt, Eugen**, method of distinguishing fermentation vinegar from "vinegar essence," A., ii, 401.
- Schmidt, Fr.** See *Gustav Embden*.
- Schmidt, Gustav**, the absorption of methylene-blue by the intestinal epithelium, A., ii, 694.
- Schmidt, Julius**, and **Karl Bauer**, phenanthrene derivatives. XVIII. Conversion of phenanthrene into fluorene compounds, A., i, 25.
action of nitric acid on fluorenone, and derivatives of the nitro-compounds thus obtained, A., i, 27.
action of bromine on fluorene and on fluorenone, A., i, 28.
- Schmidt, Julius**, and **Fritz Leipprand**, phenanthrene derivatives. XVII. Conversion of 4:5-dinitrophenanthraquinone into 4:5-aminohydroxyphenanthraquinone, A., i, 25.
- Schmidt, Julius**, and **Richard Schall**, hydroxydiphenic acids, A., i, 23.
- Schmidt, Otto**, [a new method of formation of diazo-compounds and a general method for determining the constitution of azo-dyes], A., i, 52.
sulphonation of thioaniline, A., i, 243.
action of formaldehyde on *as*-dimethyl-*p*-phenylenediaminethiosulphonic acid and a new method of preparing benzothiazoles, A., i, 711.
compounds of thiosulphuric acid with aldehydes, A., i, 711.
artificial production of camphor from turpentine oil, A., i, 868.
- Schmidt, Otto**, and **Rudolf Böcker**, oxidation of ammonia, A., ii, 349.
- Schmidt, Richard**, and **Karl Weillinger**, new ethereal oils, A., i, 299.
- Schmidt, Rudolf**, spectrum of a new gas contained in the atmosphere, A., ii, 821.
- Schmidt & Cie., W.**, new gas generating apparatus, A., ii, 433.
- Schmidt-Nielsen, Sigval**, the supposed identity of pepsin and rennin, A., i, 720.
enzymes in relation to concentrated electric light, A., i, 780.
- Schmitz, B.**, estimation of phosphoric acid as magnesium pyrophosphate, A., ii, 705.
- Schmitz, Ernst.** See *Otto Wallach*.
- Schmitz, Fritz.** See *Richard Anschütz*.
- Schmitz, Wilhelm.** See *Emil Fischer*.
- Schneider, Kurt.** See *Emil Fromm*.
- Schneider, Otto**, secondary minerals from Otavi, German S.W. Africa: a new cadmium mineral, A., ii, 620.
- Schneider, Ph.** See *Ferdinand Wohltmann*.
- Schneider, Wilhelm.** See *Ludwig Knorr* and *Theodor Pfeiffer*.
- Schöler, G.** See *Alfred Werner*.
- Schönwald, Albert.** See *Wilhelm Traube*.
- Schönthan, H. von.** See *Alfred Stock*.
- Schörk, Walther.** See *Wilhelm Lossen*.
- Scholl, Roland**, [with *Karl Holdermann*], constitution of nitroimines and action of phenylcarbimide on methylnitroamine, A., i, 767.
- Scholl, Roland**, and **B. Nyberg**, ethyl mercuri-*aci*-nitroacetate anhydride, A., i, 563.
conversion of α -nitro- β -phenyl- α -methylcarbamide into *s*-nitrophenylmethylcarbamide, A., i, 656.
- Scholl, Roland**, and **M. Parthey**, action of ammonia on alizarin, A., i, 439.

- Scholtz, Max** [*Erwin*], sparteine alkyl-haloids, A., i, 379.
 iodometric estimation of sulphates, A., ii, 195.
- Scholtz, Max**, and **Richard Abegg**, equilibria between potassium chromate and barium sulphate and carbonate, A., ii, 602.
- Scholz, W.**, metabolism in cretins, A., ii, 102.
- Scholze, A.**, 2-methyl-6-pyrophthalone, A., i, 33.
- Schoorl, Nicolaas**, and **L. M. van den Berg**, decomposition of chloroform under the influence of light and air, A., i, 57.
 decomposition of bromoform under the influence of light and air, A., i, 474.
 comparison of the decomposition of chloroform, bromoform, and iodoform under the influence of light, A., i, 474.
 decomposition of chloral hydrate by exposure to light and air, A., i, 481.
 influence of incandescent gas light on certain pharmaceutical preparations, A., ii, 411.
- Schoorl, Nicolaas**, and **P. C. J. van Kalmthout**, colour reactions of important sugars, A., ii, 204.
- Schorndorff, P.** See **Alfred Werner**.
- Schrefeld, O.**, apparatus and methods for the investigation of raw sugar, fuels, and beet seeds, A., ii, 130.
- Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert**, lithium chromates, A., ii, 24.
 alkali chromates, A., ii, 287.
 mixed crystals in ternary systems, A., ii, 342.
- Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert**, and **D. H. Cocheret**, equilibrium in the system ammonium sulphate, lithium sulphate, and water, A., ii, 424.
- Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert**, and **A. Filippo**, rubidium chromates, A., ii, 445.
- Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert**, and **A. J. C. de Waal**, the system: water, lithium sulphate, and aluminium sulphate, A., ii, 855.
- Schreiner, Oswald**, and **George H. Fail- yer**, absorption of phosphates by soils, A., ii, 485.
 absorption of potassium by soils, A., ii, 575.
- Schrenk, Alfred**. See **Karl Auwers**.
- Schreuer, Max**, the effect of abundant proteid food on metabolism, A., ii, 101.
- Schroeder, August**, foreign fats and oils, A., ii, 131.
- Schroeder, Ernst**. See **Richard Anschütz**.
- Schröder, Iwan**, apparatus for lecture demonstration in physical chemistry, A., ii, 727.
- Schroeter, Georg**, formation of methronic acid, A., i, 598.
- Schroeter, Georg**, [with **Georg Rösing**], acylation of anilinesulphonic acids, A., i, 415.
- Schröter, Otto**. See **Karl Auwers**.
- Schröter, W.** See **Robert Gnehm**.
- Schrott-Fiechtl, Hans**, comparison of the estimation of fat in milk by Gottlieb's and Gerber's methods and by Wollny's refractometer, A., ii, 204.
- Schryver, Samuel Barnett**, chemical dynamics of animal nutrition, A., ii, 292.
- Schryver, Samuel Barnett**. See also **John Molyneux Hamill**.
- Schuch, Julius**, formaldehyde and its reactions, A., ii, 500.
- Schucht, F.**, marsh soils, A., ii, 46.
- Schucht, Ludwig**, titration of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 899.
- Schucht, Ludwig**, and **W. Möller**, analysis of hydrofluosilicic acid, A., ii, 901.
- Schück, Bernhard**. See **Hermann Grossmann**.
- Schükareff, A. N.**, the gaseous-liquid state. II., A., ii, 271.
- Schükareff, A. N.**, and **Marie Tschuprowa**, the gaseous-liquid state. III., A., ii, 271.
- Schüler, P.** See **Arthur Kötz**.
- Schütz, Julius**. See **Otto von Fürth**.
- Schütz, Max**. See **Robert Pschorr**.
- Schulten, Auguste Benjamin (Baron) de**, isomorphism of northupite and tychite, A., ii, 769.
- Schultz, Gustav** [**Theodor August Otto**], aminophenolsulphonic and aminocresolsulphonic acids, A., i, 837.
- Schultz, Gustav**, and **J. Erber**, derivatives of the aminoalazarins, A., i, 963.
- Schultz, Gustav**, and **W. Kohlhaus**, constitution of Griess' benzinedisulphonic acid, A., i, 818.
- Schultz, Gustav**, **Georg Rohde**, and **Gustav Herzog**, transformations of hydrocyanocarbodiphenylimide, A., i, 890.
- Schultz, W. H.**, effect of chloral hydrate on heart muscle, A., ii, 686.
- Schultze, B.**, migration in the leaves of *Acer Negundo*, A., ii, 192.
- Schulze, Carl**, effect of sterilising soil on the development of plants, A., ii, 796.

- Schulze, Ernst** [*August*], specific rotation of glutamine, A., i, 813.
 nutritive value of the non-proteid nitrogen compounds in foods, A., ii, 248.
 composition and metabolism of seedlings, A., ii, 571.
- Schulze, Ernst, and Nicola Castoro**, is homogentisic acid formed in seedlings by the decomposition of tyrosine? A., ii, 793.
 amount of tyrosine in seedlings of *Lupinus albus*, A., ii, 795.
- Schulze, Ernst, and Ernst Winterstein**, behaviour of cholesterol to light. II., A., i, 843.
- Schulze, Günther**. See **F. Kurlbaum**.
- Schulze, Heinrich**, aconitine and aconine from *Aconitum Napellus*, A., i, 599.
- Schumacher, A.** See **Alfred Thiel**.
- Schumacher, F. J.** See **Walther Diltthey**.
- Schumacher, Th., and E. Feder**, estimation of sulphurous acid in foods and sulphur in coal-gas, A., ii, 124.
- Schumm, Otto, and C. Westphal**, Adler's benzidine test for blood-pigment, A., ii, 207.
- Schumoff-Simanowski, (Madame) C., and (Madame) Nadine Sieber**, the behaviour of lecithin to the lipolytic ferments, A., ii, 871.
- Schupp, Gustav**. See **Alfred Einhorn**.
- Schupp, L.** See **Hermann Finger**.
- Schwab, Julius**. See **Fritz Fichter**.
- Schwabe, W.** See **Ernst Schmidt**.
- Schwalbe, Arthur**. See **Hans Theodor Bucherer**.
- Schwalbe, Carl**, reduction of aromatic sulpho-acids to mercaptans by alkali hydrosulphides, A., i, 841.
- Schwantke, Arthur**, pseudomorphs of osteolite after calcite: crystallised staffelite, A., ii, 35.
- Schwartz, Rudolf**. See **Emil Knoevenagel**.
- Schwarz, Julius**, 6:6'-dinitroindigotin, A., i, 90.
- Schwarz, M.** See **Jakob Meisenheimer**.
- Schweitzer, H.** See **Alfred Wohl**.
- Scott, F. H.**, metabolism and action of nerve-cells, A., ii, 239.
 fatigue of nerves, A., ii, 240.
- Scott, G. H.**, classification of blood-corpuscles, A., ii, 95.
- Scott, L.**, iodospongins; preliminary note, A., i, 999.
- Scudder, Heywood, and Robert Baird Riggs**, detection of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 808.
- Sebelien, John**, experiments with new nitrogenous manures, A., ii, 575.
- Sebelien, John**. See also **E. Michelet**.
- Seelhorst, Conrad von**, effect of straw manure on the crops, A., ii, 702.
- Seelhorst, Conrad von, and Aloys Muther**, calcium cyanamide, A., ii, 47.
- Segin, Adalbert**, the influence of the addition of acetic acid or alcohol to milk in the estimation of the total solids, A., ii, 314.
- Seibert, H.**, estimation of ash [of coal] in electrically heated organic combustion furnaces, A., ii, 802.
- Seidell, Atherton**, estimation of mercury and iodine in antiseptic soaps, A., ii, 252.
- Seidell, Atherton**. See also **Frank Kenneth Cameron**.
- Seil, Harvey Ambrose**. See **Marston Taylor Bogert**.
- Seiler, E.** See **Karl A. Hofmann**.
- Seillière, Gaston**, diastatic hydrolysis of xylan, A., ii, 101.
- Seitz, Wilhelm**, the liver as a storehouse for proteids, A., ii, 241.
- Seixas Palma, José de**. See **Emil Fromm**.
- Seligman, Richard, and F. J. Willott**, estimation of zinc in zinc-aluminium alloys, A., ii, 197.
- Seligmann, E.**, reductases of cow's milk, A., ii, 467.
- Sellier, J.**, anti-rennin in the serum of fishes and invertebrates, A., ii, 292.
- Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm**, composition of the ethereal oil of the carline thistle (*Carlina acaulis*, L.), A., i, 297.
 action of sodamide on cyclic ketones; derivatives of fenchone and of camphenilone, and their constitution, A., i, 681.
 preparation of γ -, δ -, ϵ -, &c., glycols and their derivatives from the corresponding lactones, A., i, 784.
 preparation of a base, $C_{10}H_{17}ON$, from pulegone, A., i, 969.
- Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm, and McKenzie**, buchu-camphor (diosphenol), $C_{10}H_{16}O_2$, A., i, 373.
- Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm, and Ch. Rimpel**, synthesis of $\Delta^{8(9)}$ -menthene and of active $\Delta^{3(8)}$ -menthadiene, A., i, 682.
- Semper, Leopold**. See **Heinrich Wieland**.
- Sendhoff, Bernhard**. See **Heinrich Salkowski**.
- Senier, Alfred, and Percy Corlett Austin**, dinaphthacridines, T., 1387; P., 240.
- Senter, George**, catalysis by ferments, A., ii, 220.
- Serger, H.**, quantity of iron contained in spinach, A., ii, 574.
- Sericano, G.** See **Luigi Marino**.

- Seubert, Karl** [*Friedrich Otto*], and **J. Carstens**, chromic acid as an oxidising agent. I., A., ii, 617.
- Severin, Émile** [C.], 3:6-dibromo-2'-dimethylaminobenzoylbenzoic acid, the corresponding diethyl compound, and their derivatives, A., i, 508.
- Severin, Émile**, and **Dragomir Hurmuzescu**, radioactivity of the soil and mineral waters of Slănic (Roumania), A., ii, 593.
- Seyewetz, Alphonse**, and **Bloch**, preparation of aromatic sulphonamates by reduction of nitro-derivatives with sodium hyposulphite, A., i, 490.
estimation of hyposulphurous acid in hyposulphites and their compounds with formaldehyde, A., ii, 578.
- Seyewetz, Alphonse**. See also *Auguste Lumière*.
- Shaffer, Philip**. See *Bertram Henry Buxton*.
- Shaw, Roscoe H.**, examination of bleached flour, A., ii, 712.
- Shepherd, Frederick George**. See *William Augustus Tilden*.
- Shepherd, Earnest Stanley**, and **E. Blough**, constitution of the copper-tin alloys, A., ii, 861.
- Shepherd, Earnest Stanley**. See also *Arthur Louis Day*.
- Sheppard, Samuel Edward**, the theory of alkaline development, with notes on the affinities of certain reducing agents, T., 530; P., 64.
- Sheppard, Samuel Edward**, and **Charles Edward Kenneth Mees**, the molecular condition in solution of ferrous oxalate; a correction, P., 105.
- Sherman, Henry Clapp**, and **R. H. Williams**, osazone test for dextrose and levulose as influenced by dilution and by the presence of other sugars, A., ii, 498.
- Sherman, Henry Clapp**. See also *William G. Tice* and *R. H. Williams*.
- Shimizu, Sumu**. See *Kōtarō Honda*.
- Shores, Jeff H.**. See *Richard Anschütz*.
- Shreve, R. Norris**. See *Latham Clarke*.
- Shrimpton, Albert G.**, condensation products of α -naphthol and benzophenone chloride, A., i, 659.
- Shukoff, Iwan**. See *Richard Abegg*.
- Shutt, Frank Thomas**, and **H. W. Charlton**, a compound of cyanamide as a nitrogenous fertiliser, A., ii, 891.
Volhard method for the estimation of chlorine in potable waters, A., ii, 894.
- Sibbern-Sibbers, Fr.** See *Richard Stoermer*.
- Siboni, Giuseppe**, iron citrates, A., i, 65.
- Sicher, Dudley F.** See *Lafayette Benedict Mendel*.
- Sick, Konrad**, lactic acid formation in cancer of the stomach, A., ii, 565.
- Sidersky, D.**, new method for the estimation of reducing sugars, A., ii, 203.
- Siebel, O.** See *Hans Rupe*.
- Sieben, Julius**. See *Richard Anschütz*.
- Sieber, (Madame) Nadine**. See (*Madame*) *C. Schumoff-Simanowski*.
- Siebert, Carl**. See *Daniel Vorländer*.
- Siebert, K.** See *Theodor Zincke*.
- Siebert, Werner**. See *Alfred Stock*.
- Sieden, Fritz**. See *Adolph Emmerling*.
- Siedentopf, H.**, ultramicroscopic examination of the colours of rock salt, A., ii, 443.
- Siegfeld, Moritz**, occurrence of cholesterol and lecithin in milk and its influence on the estimation of fat in milk by Gottlieb's method, A., ii, 204.
- Siegfried, Max** [*August*], isolation of amino-acids, A., i, 144.
union of carbon dioxide with amphoteric amino-substances. II., A., i, 324.
kyrines, A., i, 777.
- Siegfried, Max**, and **H. Mark**, jecorin, A., i, 325.
- Siegl, K.**, experiment to show the fluorescent action of the secondary rays caused by radium, A., ii, 260.
- Sielisch, Johannes**. See *Otto Diels*.
- Siemens, A.**, phosphorus and the sulphides of phosphorus, A., ii, 306.
red phosphorus, A., ii, 847.
- Siemens & Halske, Aktien-Gesellschaft**, filaments for incandescent electric lamps, A., ii, 213.
- Siemiradzki, B. von**. See *Augustin Bistrzycki*.
- Sikes, Alfred Walter**, phosphorus and calcium of human milk, A., ii, 874.
estimation of proteid in human milk, A., ii, 912.
- Silber, Paul G.** See *Giacomo Luigi Ciamician*.
- Silberrad, Oswald**, and **Robert Crosbie Farmer**, the decomposition of nitrocellulose, T., 1182; P., 171.
the hydrolysis of "nitrocellulose" and "nitroglycerine," T., 1759; P., 270.
- Silberrad, Oswald**, [with *Walter Hamis Glover* and *Charles Smart Roy*], the relationship of colour and fluorescence to constitution. Part I. The condensation products of mellitic and pyromellitic acids with resorcinol, T., 1787; P., 251.

- Silberrad, Oswald, Henry Ablett Phillips,** and **Henry J. Merriman**, direct estimation of nitroglycerol in cordite, &c., A., ii, 633.
- Silberrad, Oswald,** and **Godfrey Rotter**, the action of ammonia and amines on diazobenzene picrate, T., 167; P., 13; discussion, P., 13.
- Silberrad, Oswald,** and **Charles Smart Roy**, gradual decomposition of ethyl diazoacetate, T., 179; P., 15.
- Silberrad, Oswald,** and **William Slessor Simpson**, note on gunpowder and bullets, made about 1641, recently discovered in Durham Castle, P., 172.
- Silberrad, Oswald,** and **Bertram James Smart**, the preparation of *p*-bistriazobenzene, T., 170; P., 14; discussion, P., 14.
- studies on nitrogen iodide. III. The action of methyl and benzyl iodides, T., 172; P., 15.
- removal of nitrous acid from concentrated nitric and sulphuric acids, A., ii, 226.
- Simon, Louis Jacques**, a new type of balanced reactions, A., i, 404.
- influence of the juxtaposition of ketonic and acid groups in the same molecule, A., i, 404.
- ureides. I. Action of urethane on pyruvic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 733.
- Simon, Louis Jacques,** and **G. Chavanne**, characteristic reaction of ethyl glyoxylate; action of ammonia on the ester and its derivatives, A., i, 396.
- action of urethane and of carbamide on ethyl glyoxylate; new synthesis of allantoin, A., i, 636.
- Simon, Louis Jacques,** and **Charles Mauguin**, syntheses in the quinoline group; phenylnaphthaquinolinedicarboxylic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 887.
- syntheses in the quinoline group; ethyl dihydrophenylnaphthaquinolinedicarboxylate and its derivatives, A., i, 888.
- Simon, Oscar**, cetraric acid, A., i, 961.
- Simonis, Hugo, E. Marben,** and **Eric Mermod**, action of Grignard's reagent on *o*- or γ -aldehydo-acids, A., i, 32.
- Simonis, Hugo.** See also **Eric Mermod**.
- Simonis, Max.** See **Conrad Willgerodt**.
- Simonsen, John Lionel**, a synthesis of terbiic, terphenylic, and homoterphenylic acids, P., 307.
- Simonsen, John Lionel.** See also **William Henry Perkin, jun.**
- Simpson, William Slessor.** See **Oswald Silberrad**.
- Simrock, Karl**, estimation of sugar in urine by a modification of Trommer's method, A., ii, 810.
- Sinnatt, Frank Sturdy**, determination of nitrates, P., 255.
- Sirk, Heinrich.** See **Zdenko Hanns Skraup**.
- Sisley, Paul.** See **Philippe Barbier**.
- Sisson, Henry Arnott.** See **Leonard Angelo Levy**.
- Sjögren, [Sten Anders] Hjalmar, A. E.** Nordenskiöld's investigations on the radioactivity of certain Swedish and Norwegian minerals, A., ii, 64.
- crystalline pyrochroite from Långban, A., ii, 553.
- Skinner, Clarence A.**, comparative observations on the evolution of gas from the cathode in helium and argon, A., ii, 824.
- Skinner, W. W.**, method for determining "black alkali" in irrigating waters and soil extracts, A., ii, 251.
- copper salts in irrigating waters, A., ii, 302.
- Skrabal, Anton,** and **Paul Artmann**, precipitation of barium as sulphate, and its separation from calcium, A., ii, 804.
- Skrabal, Anton,** and **L. Neustadt**, separation of barium from strontium and calcium by precipitation as chromate, A., ii, 126.
- Skrabal, Anton,** and **J. Preiss**, mechanism of the reduction of potassium permanganate; kinetics of the reaction between potassium permanganate and formic acid, A., ii, 658.
- Skraup, Zdenko Hanns**, amount of glycine and alanine from casein, A., i, 123.
- deaminoglutin, A., i, 913.
- Skraup, Zdenko Hanns**, [and, in part, **Ernst Geinsperger, Erich von Knaff-Lenz, Franz Menter,** and **Heinrich Sirk**], starch, glycogen, and cellulose, A., i, 67.
- Skraup, Zdenko Hanns,** and **Fritz Heckel**, gelatin. II., A., i, 124.
- Skraup, Zdenko Hanns,** and **Philipp Hoernes**, deaminocasein, A., i, 913.
- Skraup, Zdenko Hanns,** and **Reinhold Witt**, peptones from casein, A., i, 916.
- Skraup, Zdenko Hanns,** and **Rudolf Zwerger**, kyrimines, A., i, 123.
- Slator, Arthur**, studies in fermentation. I. The chemical dynamics of alcoholic fermentation by yeast, T., 128.
- Slawiński, Kazimir**, action of hypochlorous acid on camphene, A., i, 28.

- Slomnesco, N.**, action of xanthine leucomaines [ptomaines] on copper, A., i, 449.
- Slowtsoff, B.**, absorption of lecithin in the intestine, A., ii, 101.
the action of lecithin on animal metabolism, A., ii, 779.
- Sluiter, Carol Herman**, nitrosophenol or quinoneoxime, A., i, 255.
action of sulphuric acid on copper, A., ii, 357.
- Sluiter, Carol Herman**. See also *Arthur Hantzsch* and *Arnold Frederik Holleman*.
- Small, Fritz H.**, collaborative work on tannin analysis, A., ii, 404.
- Smart, Bertram James**. See *Oswald Silberrad*.
- Smedley, (Miss) Ida**, action of sodium on *aa*-dichloropropylene, P., 158.
- Smeliansky, Chana**, influence of added substances on the rennin coagulation of cows' milk, A., ii, 874.
- Smelkus, Hugo**. See *Wilhelm Lossen*.
- Smieciuszewski, Bronislav**. See *Leo Alberti*.
- Smiles, Samuel**, and **Robert Le Rossignol**, aromatic sulphonium bases, T., 696; P., 24, 87.
the action of sulphur dioxide and aluminium chloride on aromatic compounds, P., 158.
- Smirnoff, F. W.**, the separation of liquids into layers, A., ii, 839.
- Smith, Alexander**, and **Willis Boit Holmes**, amorphous sulphur. III. Nature of amorphous sulphur and the influence of foreign substances on the behaviour of supercooled fused sulphur, A., ii, 157.
- Smith, Charles Harold**. See *Warrington Yorke*.
- Smith, Clarence**, steric hindrance in the naphthalene series, T., 1505; P., 236.
- Smith, Edgar Fahs**. See (Miss) *Lily Garit Kollock* and *Julia Langness*.
- Smith, (Miss) Elizabeth**. See *Andrew Jamieson Walker*.
- Smith, George Frederic Herbert**, with analysis by *George Thurland Prior*, paratacamite, a new copper hydroxychloride, A., ii, 455.
- Smith, George McPhail**, constitution of amalgams, A., ii, 673.
- Smith, Henry Llewellyn**. See *William Henry Perkin, jun.*
- Smith, Joseph Kent**, vanadium as a steel-making element, A., ii, 398.
- Smith, M. B.** See *Lucius Moody Tolman*.
- Smith, Norman**, the slow combustion of carbon disulphide, T., 142.
- Smith, Norman**, slow oxidations in the presence of moisture, T., 473; P., 39.
- Smith, Watson, jun.**, estimation of the carbonyl group in aldehydes, ketones, &c.; modification of the Strache method, A., ii, 312.
- Smits, Andreas**, relative vapour tensions of the three modifications of carbon, A., ii, 71.
introduction of the conception of the solubility of metal ions with electromotive equilibrium, A., ii, 518.
- Smoluchowski, Marie**, the mean path traversed by gaseous molecules and its relation to the theory of diffusion, A., ii, 652.
- Smyth, Charles Henry, jun.**, abstraction of oxygen from the atmosphere by iron, A., ii, 35.
- Snowdon, Ralph C.**, electrolytic precipitation of lead from acetate solutions, A., ii, 755.
- Société Chimique des Usines du Rhône**, preparation of phenols and their substitution products, A., i, 657.
- Soden, [Eberhardt Hildebrand Wilhelm Ludwig] Hugo von**, and **Walter Treff**, pure nerol, A., i, 295.
identity of natural and artificial nerols, A., i, 522.
- Söderbaum, Henrik Gustaf**, factors which affect the manurial value of the phosphoric acid of bone meal, A., ii, 121.
- Söhngen, N. L.**, methane as carbon-food and source of energy for Bacteria, A., ii, 42.
- Sörensen, Sören Peter Lauritz**, and **A. C. Andersen**, sodium carbonate and sodium oxalate for standardising purposes, A., ii, 389.
- Sörensen, Sören Peter Lauritz**. See also *Sofus Mads Jørgensen*.
- Sokoloff, Nicolai W.**, heat of combustion of beeswax and the application of calorimetric methods to the solution of certain analytical problems, A., ii, 206.
- Sokolowsky, S.**, action of zinc on a mixture of ethyl orthoformate and ethyl bromopropionate; synthesis of *s*-trimethylisobutanetricarboxylic acid, A., i, 138.
- Soldaini, Arturo**, solanine and other constituents of the berries of *Solanum sodomaeum* from Sicily, A., i, 527.
- Soller, Max**. See *Erich Müller*.
- Sollmann, Torald**, revival of the excised mammalian heart by perfusion with oil, A., ii, 103.
action of poisons on adult and embryonic funduli, A., ii, 475.

- Soltsien, Paul**, the sesamé oil reaction, A., ii, 502.
 detection of nitric acid, A., ii, 898.
- Somermeier, E. E.**, estimation of volatile combustible matters in coals and lignites, A., ii, 802.
- Sommer, Fritz**. See *August Klages*.
- Sommer, Rudolf**, preparation of the anhydrides of organic acids, A., i, 791.
- Sommerhoff, E. O.**, behaviour of trinitrobenzene derivatives with cyclic amines, A., i, 658.
- Sommerhoff, E. O.** See also *Emilio Noelting*.
- Soncini, E.** See *Ettore Molinari*.
- Sondag, W.** See *Arthur Binz*.
- Sonstadt, Edward**, the attractive force of crystals for like molecules in saturated solutions, T., 339.
- Soxhlet, Franz (Ritter) von**, the coagulation which occurs on boiling faintly acid milk, A., ii, 467.
- Spaeth, Eduard**, detection of sugar in mace and cinnamon, A., ii, 500.
- Spence, David**. See *Paul Rabe*.
- Spence & Co., Peter**, preparation of a basic aluminium sulphate, A., ii, 614.
- Spencer, James Frederick**. See (*Sir*) *William Ramsay*.
- Spens, Will**, relation between the osmotic pressure and the vapour pressure in a concentrated solution, A., ii, 273.
- Sperling, Friedrich**, isonitroso-reaction of anupyrine (phenyldimethylpyrazolone) and its most important derivatives, A., ii, 406.
- Spieckermann, Alb.** See *Josef König*.
- Spiegel, Leopold (Julius)**, and *H. Kaufmann*, action of *tert.*-alkyl chlorides on *p*-nitrophenol salts, A., i, 833.
- Spiegel, Leopold, N. Munblit**, and *H. Kaufmann*, ethers of aminocresols and their derivatives, A., i, 837.
- Spiegel, Leopold**, and *A. Utermann*, reduction of *o-p*-dinitrophenylpiperidine, A., i, 882.
- Spiro, Karl**, nature and effects of rennet coagulation. III., A., i, 919.
- Spiro, Karl**. See also *H. Reichel*.
- Spitta and Imhoff**, apparatus for sampling waters, A., ii, 583.
- Spitzer, Fritz**. See *Erich Müller*.
- Spionagel, Fritz**. See *Daniel Vorländer*.
- Spring, Walthere (Victor)**, a hydrate of sulphur, A., ii, 607.
- Sprüngerts, Eduard**. See *Alfred Einhorn*.
- Sproxtton, Foster**, the esters of triacetic lactone and triacetic acid, T., 1186; P., 202.
- Staal, J. Ph.**, the chromogen of the so-called scatole-red contained in normal human urine, A., i, 124.
- Stadler, Wilhelm**. See *Arthur Rosenheim*.
- Stadnikoff, George**. See *Nicolai D. Zelinsky*.
- Stähler, Arthur**, and *Wilhelm Scharfenberg*, estimation of bismuth; separation from copper, cadmium, mercury, and silver, A., ii, 55.
- Stähler, Arthur**, and *Heinz Wirthwein*, vanadium sesquisulphate, A., ii, 33.
- Stähler, Arthur**. See also *Theodore William Richards*.
- Staehling, Ch.** See *Alfred Guyot*.
- Stäuber, Kurt**. See *Otto Ruff*.
- Stallard, George**, some new *o*-xylene derivatives, T., 808; P., 104.
- Staněk, Vladimír**, choline periodide and the quantitative precipitation of choline by potassium tri-iodide, A., ii, 60.
 quantitative separation of choline and betaine, A., ii, 314.
 estimation of choline and betaine in plant tissues, and observations on lecithins, A., ii, 700.
- Staněk, Vladimír**. See also *Karl Andrlík*.
- Stansbie, John Henry**, influence of small quantities of elements in copper on its reactions with nitric acid, A., ii, 166.
- Stark, Johannes**, Doppler effect in canal rays and the spectra of positive ions, A., ii, 321.
 relation between translation and radiation intensity of positive ions, A., ii, 514.
 band spectra, A., ii, 641.
- Stark, Johannes**, and *W. Hermann*, spectrum of the light of canal rays in nitrogen and hydrogen, A., ii, 414.
- Staudinger, Hermann**, removal of chlorine from α chlorinated fluorene derivatives, A., i, 824.
 ketens. III. Diphenyleneketens, A., i, 861.
- Staudinger, Hermann**, and *Helmuth W. Klever*, ketens. II. Dimethylketens, A., i, 234.
- Staudinger, Hermann**. See also *Daniel Vorländer*.
- Stavorinus, D.**, estimation of carbon disulphide in benzene, A., ii, 580.
- Steains & Co., Frederick**, preparation of peroxide acids from the anhydrides of dibasic acids, A., i, 799.
- Steele, Bertram Dillon**. See *Robert Beckett Denison*.

- Steensma, F. A.**, colour reactions of proteids, indole, and scatole with aromatic aldehydes and nitrites, A., ii, 315.
- Steigelmann, Friedrich R.**, electrolytic preparation of lead peroxide from lead sulphide, A., ii, 854.
- Stein**, new automatic pipette, A., ii, 797.
- Stein, Albert.** See **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Steinebach, Schuster**, combined suction and washing flask with three-way cock and tube reaching to the bottom, A., ii, 433.
- Steinegger, R.**, the "aldehyde" value of milk, A., ii, 130.
- Steinitz, Franz.** See **Leo Langstein**.
- Steinlen, Rudolf L.**, automatic safety siphon, A., ii, 531.
- Steinwehr, Helmuth [Ekkehard Sigismund] von.** See **Wilhelm Jaeger**.
- Stelzner, K.** See **Eilhard Wiedemann**.
- Stenger, E.** See **Louis Lewin**.
- Stenquist, David**, electrical conductivities of potassium chloride, bromide, and iodide in ethyl and methyl alcohols, A., ii, 827.
- Stenz, A.** See **Reinhold von Walther**.
- Stephens, Frank George Coad.** See **Raphael Meldola**.
- Stern, Hedwig**, the pinacone from phenyl ethyl ketone, A., i, 271.
- Stern, (Mlle.) L.** See **Fr. Battelli**.
- Steudel, Hermann**, nucleic acids of the thymus. III., A., i, 125.
oxidation of nucleic acids. I., A., i, 915.
- Steven, Alec Bowring.** See **Arthur George Perkin**.
- Stevens, Alviso Burdett.** See **Alexander Tschirch**.
- Stevenson, John**, chemical and geological history of the atmosphere. IV., A., ii, 156.
- Stewart, Alfred Walter**, and **Edward Charles Cyril Baly**, the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part I. The chemical reactivity of the carbonyl group, T., 489; P., 33.
the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part IV. The reactivity of the substituted quinones, T., 618; P., 85.
- Stewart, Alfred Walter.** See also **Edward Charles Cyril Baly**.
- Sterlin, R.** See **Georg Lunge**.
- Stiles, Percy Goldthwait.** See **John Birt Patten**.
- Stillich, Otto**, sulphoacetic acid, A., i, 552.
sulphoacetic acid. II. Sulphoacetic acid and aromatic amines, A., i, 626.
- Stillman, Thomas Bliss**, and **Peter T. Austin**, analysis of gelatin dynamites, A., ii, 585.
- Stobbe, [Johann Hermann August Adolph] Hans**, colour of fulgides and of other unsaturated compounds, A., i, 960.
- Stobbe, Hans**, and **Th. Badenhause**n, butadiene derivatives. XVI. Anomalies in the synthesis of fulgenic acids, A., i, 279.
- Stobbe, Hans**, [with **Th. Badenhause**n, **Erich Benary**, **Karl Kautzsch**, **Alfred Lenzner**, and **Rudolf Nettel**], butadiene compounds. XV. Colour of methoxy-derivatives of mono-, di-, and tri-phenylfulgides, A., i, 278.
- Stobbe, Hans**, and **Richard Eckert**, butadiene compounds. XI. Parallel coloured furyl- and phenyl-fulgides, A., i, 101.
- Stobbe, Hans**, and **Ferdinand Gollücke**, indoneacetic acids. III. "Indonisation" and "anhydri-sation," A., i, 361.
- Stobbe, Hans**, and **Albert Küllenberg**, butadiene compounds. XII. Yellow nitrotriphenylfulgenic acids and their red fulgides, A., i, 91.
butadiene compounds. XIII. Amino-triphenylfulgenic acid, A., i, 92.
- Stobbe, Hans**, [with **Alfred Lenzner** and **Emil Wahl**], butadiene compounds. IX. Yellow monoarylfulgides, A., i, 22.
- Stobbe, Hans**, and **Karl Leuner**, butadiene compounds. X. Two cumyldimethylfulgenic acids and a third isomeride, A., i, 22.
butadiene compounds. XIV. Nitrophenyldimethylfulgenic acids and their yellow fulgides, A., i, 183.
- Stobbe, Hans**, and **Max Noetzel**, $\gamma\gamma$ -diphenyl- α -methylitaconic acid, A., i, 362.
- Stock, Alfred [Eduard]**, [with **Berthold Hoffmann**, **F. Müller**, **H. von Schönthan**, and **H. Küchler**], action of ammonia on phosphorus pentasulphide: thiophosphates and thiophosphoric acids, A., ii, 535.
- Stock, Alfred**, and **Carl Nielsen**, simple sensitive thermometer for low temperatures, A., ii, 521.
mixtures of liquid oxygen and nitrogen, A., ii, 844.
analysis of gases rich in one or more constituents, A., ii, 894.
- Stock, Alfred**, and **Werner Siebert**, modifications of antimony, A., ii, 34.
- Stockem, Lorenz**, alloys of calcium, A., ii, 285.

- Stoecker, Max**, and **Friedrich Krafft**, oxidation of diphenyl diselenide, A., i, 568.
- Stoermer, Richard** [*Heinrich Friedrich*], and **Wilhelm König**, 1- and 2-amino-coumaran (coumaranamine), A., i, 200.
- Stoermer, Richard**, *E. (Freiherr) Schenck zu Schweinsberg, Fr. Sibbern-Sibbers*, and **P. Riebel**, synthesis of aldehydes and ketones from *as*-disubstituted ethylene glycols and their ethers, A., i, 581.
- Stokes, Henry Newlin**. See **William Francis Hillebrand**.
- Stoklasa, Julius**, chemical reactions in the eruption of Vesuvius in April, 1906, A., ii, 685.
the amount and origin of the ammonia in the products of the eruption of Vesuvius in April, 1906, A., ii, 864.
- Stoklasa, Julius**, **Johann Jelínek**, and **Adolf Ernest**, loss of nitrogen in soil manured with sodium nitrate, A., ii, 303.
- Stoklasa, Julius**, **Adolf E. J. Trnka**, and **Eugen Vitek**, chemical processes in the assimilation of elementary nitrogen by azotobacter and radiobacter, A., ii, 382.
- Stollé, Robert**, condensation of ethyl acetoacetate with phenylmethyl-pyrazolone, A., i, 48.
condensation of aldehydes with *s*-dihydrotetrazines, A., i, 315.
conversion of hydrazine derivatives into heterocyclic compounds. XIX. Diacyldihydrazone dichlorides, A., i, 453.
- Stollé, Robert**, and **Adolf Bambach**, conversion of hydrazine derivatives into heterocyclic compounds. XXII. Diacyldihydrazone dichlorides of substituted benzoic acids and of α -naphthoic acid, A., i, 709.
- Stollé, Robert**, and **Karl Thomae**, conversion of hydrazine derivatives into heterocyclic compounds. XX. Dibenzoyldihydrazone dichloride, A., i, 461.
- Stollé, Robert**, and **Anton Weindel**, conversion of hydrazine derivatives into heterocyclic compounds. XXI. Diacyldihydrazone dichlorides of substituted benzoic acids and their reaction products, A., i, 707.
- Stokey, Lyman Brumbaugh**, peptone. II., A., i, 327.
proteid peptone, A., i, 327.
- Storz, Ludwig**. See **Rudolf Friedrich Weinland**.
- Straus, Fritz**, and **O. Ecker**, dibenzylideneacetone and triphenylmethane. I., A., i, 859.
- Straus, Fritz**, [with **Rudolf Müller**], acetylene linking, A., i, 77.
- Strauss, Eduard**, and **Bernhard Gschwendner**, tannins, A., i, 596.
- Strauss, Eduard**. See also **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Strauss, Hermann**. See **Carl Neuberg**.
- Strickler, E.** See **Ernst Winterstein**.
- Strömholm, Daniel**, compounds formed by the action of ammonia or amines on mercury salts, A., i, 935.
abnormal increase of solubility with organic substances, A., ii, 75.
amorphous precipitations. I. Partial cleavage of bivalent bases on precipitation of chromic or aluminium hydroxide, A., ii, 343.
amorphous precipitations. II. Basic salts of bivalent metallic oxides, A., ii, 344.
- Strohmer, Friedrich**, and **Ottokar Fallada**, action of ammonium chloride on aqueous sucrose solutions, A., i, 729.
composition of the seed of sugar beet, A., ii, 484.
- Strunck, Ernst**. See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Strutt, Robert John**, distribution of radium in the earth's crust, and the earth's internal heat, A., ii, 411, 716.
- Strzyzowski, Casimir**, a new metabolic product in the urine in severe cases of diabetes, A., ii, 472.
- Stubbs, James A.** See **Albert Ernest Dunstan**.
- Stuchetz, Josef**, action of sodium hypobromite on some amino-compounds, A., i, 812.
- Stüber, W.**, composition of tomatoes and tomato juice, A., ii, 575.
- Stutzer, Albert**, action of nitrites on plants, A., ii, 570.
estimation of digestible proteids in foods, A., ii, 820.
- Stutzer, Albert**, **H. Wangnick**, and **W. Rothe**, further simplification of the method of estimating the pepsin-soluble nitrogen of foods, A., ii, 820.
- Stutzer, Albert**, and **J. E. von Woloszewicz**, estimation of proteid-nitrogen contained in beet-molasses, A., ii, 912.
- Stutzer, Albert**. See also **W. Rothe** and **P. Salecker**.
- Sucheni, A.**, amalgam potentials, A., ii, 826.
- Sudborough, John Joseph**, and **Thomas Campbell James**, α -chlorocinnamic acids, T., 105.
- Sudborough, John Joseph**, and **Norman Picton**, influence of substituents in the trinitrobenzene molecule on the formation of additive compounds with arylamines, T., 583 ; P., 84.

- Sudborough, John Joseph**, and **John Thomas**, the addition of bromine to cinnamic acid and its esters; preliminary notice, P., 318.
- Süss, Josef Hans**, conductivity measurements with organic acids, A., i, 86.
- Süsskind, E.**, application of Grignard's reaction to ethyl chloroacetate, A., i, 133.
- Suida, Wilhelm.** See **P. Gelmo**.
- Sullivan, Arthur L.**, and **Charles Albert Crampton**, crystalline appearance of calcium tartrate as a distinctive and delicate test for the presence of tartaric acid or tartrates, A., ii, 907.
- Sullivan, M. X.**, digestion in elasmobranchs, A., ii, 100.
- Summerer, A.** See **Alfred Werner**.
- Sunde, Einar.** See **Heinrich Goldschmidt**.
- Suppan, Leo R. A.** See **Charles Edward Caspari**.
- Surveyor, N. F.**, influence of sodium nitrite on metabolism, A., ii, 560.
- Sutcliffe, Robert.** See **William Colebrook Reynolds**.
- Sutherland, William**, molecular constitution of aqueous solutions, A., ii, 603.
nature of electrical and chemical stimulation, A., ii, 871.
a molecular theory of the electric properties of nerve, A., ii, 871.
- Sutherst, Walter Frederick**, root-sap acidity, A., ii, 300.
- Sutter, Theodor.** See **Franz Sachs**.
- Suzuki, Shigehiro**, formation of anthocyanin in barley stems, A., ii, 884.
formation of humus, A., ii, 889.
- Suzuki, Umetarō.** See **Emil Fischer**.
- Svedberg, The.**, electrical preparation of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 330.
- Swaab, E. J.**, distillation of ether, A., i, 922.
- Swarts, Frédéric**, difluorochloroacetic acid, A., i, 478.
- Swinton, Alan Archibald Campbell**, transit of ions in the electric arc, A., ii, 69.
- Swirlowsky, Ed.**, action of dilute hydrochloric acid on proteids, A., i, 775.
- Sy, Albert P.**, analysis of maple products, A., ii, 811.
- Syme, W. A.** See **Salomon Farby Acree**.
- Symmers, Douglas**, organic phosphorus in urine, A., ii, 186.
- Széki, Tiberius**, di-isoapiole, di-isoeugenol methyl ether, and diasarone, A., i, 660.
derivatives of asarone, A., i, 660.
- Széki, Tiberius.** See also **Rudolf Fabinyi**.
- Szelinski, Bruno.** See **Walter Dieckmann** and **Alfred Einhorn**.
- Szilárd, Béla**, electrolytic preparation of alkyloxides and alkylcarbonates, A., i, 621.
autocatalysis and decomposition in a photochemical system, A., ii, 425.
- Szili, Alexander**, hydroxyl-ions of foetal (placental) blood, A., ii, 867.
acid intoxication, A., ii, 878.

T.

- Taber, Walter C.**, solubility of calcium sulphate in phosphoric acid solutions, A., ii, 852.
- Taber, Walter C.** See also **James M. Bell**.
- Taboury, Félix**, selenium compounds, A., i, 834.
- Tänzler, Paul**, coefficient of internal friction of mixtures of argon and helium, A., ii, 728.
- Tafel, Julius**, remarkable formation of alkyl derivatives of mercury, A., i, 941.
cathode potential and electrolytic reduction in sulphuric acid solutions, A., ii, 263.
- Tafel, Julius**, and **Heinrich Bublitz**, the camphidones, A., i, 43.
- Tafel, Julius**, and **Bruno Emmert**, electrolytic reduction of succinimide, A., ii, 216.
- Takahashi, Teizō**, new variety of mycoderma yeast as a cause of a saké disease, A., ii, 880.
- Talbot, Henry Paul.** See **Alpheus Grant Woodman**.
- Talon, (Mlle.)**, source of error in sugar analyses owing to formation of ethers of dextrose, A., ii, 634.
- Tambach, Rudolph**, and **Carl Jaeger**, narecine. I. Alkyl-narecines and alkylhomonarecines, A., i, 879.
- Tambor, Josef.** See **E. Bonifazi** and **Stanislaus von Kostanecki**.
- Tammann, Gustav** [**Heinrich Johann Apollon**], employment of thermal analysis. III, A., ii, 10.
alloys of aluminium and antimony, A., ii, 88.
nature of "liquid crystals." III, A., ii, 220.
capacity of the elements for entering into chemical combination, A., ii, 346.
- Tammann, Gustav.** See also **W. Guertler** and **Wilhelm Treitschke**.
- Tanaka, S.** See **S. Maki**.

- Tandler, Rudolf.** See *Felix Goldberger*.
- Tangl, Franz,** concentration of hydrogen ions in the contents of the fasting human stomach, A., ii, 871.
- Tangl, Franz, and Stephan Weiser,** glycerol of the blood, and its investigation by Zeisel's iodide method, A., ii, 868.
- Tannhäuser, Fohann.** See *Robert Pschorr*.
- Tanret, Georges [Joseph],** melezitose and . turanose, A., i, 560.
ergotinine, A., i, 979.
[mutarotation of sugars], A., ii, 137.
- Taponier, Edm.,** action of alkali bromides on barium carbonate, A., ii, 540.
- Tappeiner [(Elder) von Tappein], [Anton Josef Franz] Hermann,** relation between the photochemical action of substances of the fluorescein series and their intensity of fluorescence and sensitiveness to light, A., ii, 512.
- Tappeiner, Hermann von.** See also *A. Jodlbauer*.
- Tappen, Hans.** See *Robert Pschorr*.
- Tapuach, M.** See *Paul Pfeiffer*.
- Tarugi Nazareno,** some methods of forming hydrazines and their influence on biochemical analysis, A., ii, 136.
preparation of hydroxyloplatidiamine sulphate, A., ii, 618.
estimation of small quantities of manganese; new method of formation of glycerose, A., ii, 631.
- Tarugi, Nazareno, and G. Bianchi,** rapid and exact method of estimating sulphates and barium salts, A., ii, 627.
- Tarugi, Nazareno, and A. Bigazzi,** estimation of minimal quantities of arsenic in organic substances, A., ii, 629.
- Tarugi, Nuzareno, and A. Calamai,** argentiferous lead mineral from Rosseto, in Elba, A., ii, 620.
- Tassin, Wirt.** See *George Perkins Merrill*.
- Tate, William,** connexion between the critical temperatures of gases and vapours and their absorption coefficients, and the viscosity of the solvent medium, A., ii, 838.
- Tate, William.** See also *Harald Lundén*.
- Tatlock, Robert Rattray, and Robert Tatlock Thomson,** presence and detection of cyanogen in Java, Burma, and haricot beans, A., ii, 711.
- Tattersall, George.** See *William Henry Perkin, jun.*
- Taubert, E.,** axial ratios of sillimanite, A., ii, 555.
- Taveau, René de Mortemer.** See *John J. Abel and William Albert Noyes*.
- Taverne, Herman Johan,** sulphobenzoic acids and their nitro-derivatives obtained by the action of anhydrous nitric acid, A., i, 273.
- Taylor, Alonzo Englebert,** polymerisation of globulins, A., i, 467.
action of lipase, A., i, 918.
solubility of uric acid in blood serum, A., ii, 109.
- Taylor, (Miss) Millicent,** the constitution of acetone, T., 1258; P., 173.
- Teague, Oscar, and Bertram Henry Buxton,** agglutination from the physical standpoint. III. The electrical charge carried by the suspended particles, A., ii, 840.
- Teague, Oscar.** See also *Bertram Henry Buxton*.
- Tebb, M. Christine,** cholesterol of brain, A., ii, 241.
- Telle, Fernand,** volumetric [iodometric] estimation of combined sulphuric acid, A., ii, 578.
- Telle, Hans,** kamala and rottlerin, A., i, 973.
- Ter-Gazarian, G.,** orthobaric densities of acetonitrile and propionitrile to the critical point, A., ii, 423.
- Ter-Gazarian, G.** See also *Philippe A. Guye*.
- Terry, Oliver P.,** galvanotropism of volvox, A., ii, 185.
- Terry, Oliver P.** See also *Charles Hugh Neilson*.
- Teruuchi, Yutaka.** See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Thiel, Alfred,** volatility of indium oxide, A., ii, 169.
movements on mercury of crystals while dissolving due to electro-capillarity, A., ii, 325.
experimental demonstration of osmosis, A., ii, 337.
- Thiel, Alfred, A. Schumacher, and Hermann Roemer,** acid function of aromatic hydroxyl, A., i, 22.
- Thiel, Alfred, and A. Windelschmidt,** periodical phenomena in electrolysis, A., ii, 827.
- Thiele, A.** See *Alfred Wohl*.
- Thiele, Hermann,** detection of ozone by means of silver, A., ii, 250.
- Thiele, Hermann, and Robert Calberla,** determination of the solubility of salt mixtures at temperatures considerably above the boiling points of their saturated solutions, A., ii, 604.
- Thiele, Hermann, and Kurt Wolf,** destruction of Bacteria by light, A., ii, 567.

- Thiele, [Friedrich Karl] Johannes**, an automatic steam generator and super-heater, A., ii, 78.
lecture experiments ; [densities of oxygen and hydrogen ; structure of flames ; effect of substituents in the benzene nucleus], A., ii, 661.
- Thiele, Johannes**, and **Hans Balhorn**, [and, in part, with **Walther Albrecht**], condensation products of cyclopentadiene, A., i, 639.
- Thiele, Johannes**, and **Adolf Bühner**, derivatives of fulvene. I. Condensation of indene with aldehydes, A., i, 569.
- Thiele, Johannes**, and **Kaufman George Falk**, condensation products of o-phthalaldehyde, A., i, 750.
- Thiele, Johannes**, and **Fritz Günther**, derivatives of dicyanoquinol, A., i, 743.
- Thiele, Johannes**, and **Oskar Günther**, [with **Richard Leopold**], preparation of the three phthalaldehydes, A., i, 750.
- Thiele, Johannes**, and **Franz Henle**, derivatives of fulvene. III. Condensation products of fluorene, A., i, 571.
- Thiele, Johannes**, and **Max Rüdiger**, derivatives of fulvene. II. Derivatives of indeneoxalic esters, A., i, 586.
- Thiele, Johannes**, and **Wilhelm Wedemann**, constitution of phenylangelicalactone and iso-octenelactone, A., i, 725.
- Thiele, R.**, utilisation of atmospheric nitrogen by micro-organisms, A., ii, 114.
- Thieme, Carl**. See **Carl Dietrich Harries**.
- Thierfelder, Hans**, phrenosine and cerebrone, A., ii, 183.
- Thiesen, Max**, friction of gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 728.
- Thode, Carlos**. See **Carl Graebe**.
- Thomae, Karl**. See **Robert Stollé**.
- Thomann**, formation of hydrogen sulphide in mineral waters, A., ii, 477.
- Thomas, Frederick**. See **William Henry Bentley**.
- Thomas, John**. See **John Joseph Sudborough**.
- Thomas, J. B.**, action of various reagents on amœba cultures, A., ii, 478.
- Thomas, (Miss) Mary Beatrice**, and **Humphrey Owen Jones**, the effect of constitution on the rotatory power of optically active nitrogen compounds. Part I., T., 280 ; P., 10.
- Thomas, Noel Garrod**. See **Harold Hartley**.
- Thomas, Victor [André]**, halogen compounds of thallium, A., ii, 356.
- Thomas, Victor**, and **P. Dupuis**, some reactions of liquid chlorine, A., ii, 662.
- Thompson, James**. See **Theodor Curtius**.
- Thompson, John E.**, and **Edmund Howard Miller**, platinum silver alloys, A., ii, 764.
- Thompson, M. de Kay**, free energy of some halogen and oxygen compounds computed from the results of potential measurements, A., ii, 517.
- Thompson, William Henry**, and **H. M. Johnston**, pituitary feeding, A., ii, 102.
- Thoms, Hermann [Friedrich Maria]**, tannins. II. Eutannin, A., i, 760.
tannins, A., ii, 504.
- Thomson, Joseph John**, number of corpuscles in an atom, A., ii, 431.
- Thomson, Robert Tatlock**. See **Robert Rattray Tatlock**.
- Thomson, William**, an allotropic form of arsenic, A., ii, 745.
estimation of arsenic when in minute quantities, A., ii, 801.
- Thorne, Leonard Temple**, and **Ernest Haynes Jeffers**, purification of zinc and hydrochloric acid from arsenic, A., ii, 394.
- Thorp, Arthur William**, detection of cocoanut oil in butter, A., ii, 588.
- Thorpe, Jocelyn Field**. See **Ernest Francis Joseph Atkinson**, **Frank Bernhard Dehn**, (**Miss**) **Annie Higson**, **William Henry Perkin, jun.**, and **Harold Rogerson**.
- Thorpe, Thomas Edward**, note on the application of the electrolytic method to the estimation of arsenic in wall-papers, fabrics, &c., T., 408 ; P., 73.
Cleve memorial lecture, T., 1301 ; P., 169.
- Tice, William G.**, and **Henry Clapp Sherman**, proteolysis in cows' milk preserved by means of formaldehyde, A., ii, 376.
- Tichatschek, J.** See **Josef Herzig**.
- Tiesenholt, Woldemar von**, composition of bleaching powder. II., A., ii, 163.
- Tiffeneau, Marc**, migration of the phenyl group in the halohydrins and the α -glycols, A., i, 662.
migration of the phenyl group ; mode of fixation of hypiodous acid and the elimination of hydrogen iodide, A., i, 965.
- Tiffeneau, Marc**, and **Dorlencourt**, transformation of secondary-tertiary α -glycols into ketones and the transposition of hydrobenzoin, A., i, 724.

- Tiffeneau, Marc.** See also *Ernest Fournau*.
- Tighe, Arthur,** estimation of tantalum by Marignac's method, A., ii, 708.
- Tijmstra, Sijbe, jun.,** and **B. G. Eggink,** carboxylation of phenols by means of carbon dioxide. II. β -Naphthol-1-carboxylic acid, A., i, 179.
- Tilden, William Augustus,** and **Donald Francis Blyther,** the aminodicarboxylic acid derived from pinene, T., 1563; P., 255.
- Tilden, William Augustus,** and **Fredrick George Shephard,** the action of magnesium methyl iodide on α -limonene nitrosochlorides, T., 920; P., 162.
the preparation and properties of dihydropinylamine (pinocampylamine), T., 1560; P., 255.
- Timmermans, J.,** iodine as a cryoscopic solvent, A., ii, 429.
- Tingle, John Bishop,** and **Charles J. Robinson,** action of amines on camphoroxalic acid, A., i, 902.
- Tinkler, Charles Kenneth,** the constitution of the hydroxides and cyanides obtained from acridine, methylacridine, and phenanthridine methiodides, T., 856; P., 135.
- Tintemann, P.** See **Richard Waldvogel**.
- Tischkow, P.** See **Paul N. Raikow**.
- Tissot, J.,** proportion of chloroform in the organism during anaesthesia, A., ii, 244.
- Titherley, Arthur Walsh,** and **William Longton Hicks,** acetyl and benzoyl derivatives of phthalimide and phthalamic acid, T., 708; P., 106.
- Titherley, Arthur Walsh.** See also **James McConnan**.
- Tobler, F.,** Mangin's ruthenium-red as a reagent for pectins, A., ii, 906.
- Tocher, James Fowler,** detection of citrates and tartrates [and malates], A., ii, 813.
- Tögel, Karl.** See **Richard Meyer**.
- Tollens, Bernhard [Christian Gottfried],** behaviour of starch on hydrolysis with moderately concentrated sulphuric acid, A., i, 560.
- Tollens, Bernhard.** See also **A. D. Maurenbrecher, H. Schäfer, A. Ulander,** and **Friedrich Wagener**.
- Tolman, Lucius Moody,** and **M. B. Smith,** estimation of sugars by means of the refractometer, A., ii, 904.
- Tommasi, Donato,** electrolytic preparation of spongy tin, A., ii, 172.
- Tommasina, Thomas,** the kinetic theory of the electron as the basis of the electron theory of radiation, A., ii, 419.
- Tonazzi, Umberto.** See **Luigi Balbiano**.
- Torrese, Rodolfo,** invertive power of certain pseudo-acids having complex functions, A., i, 531.
- Torrey, Henry Augustus,** action of ethylene dibromide on *p*-nitrosodialkylanilines. II., A., i, 79.
- Torrey, Henry Augustus,** and **J. A. Gibson,** additive compounds of *p*-nitrosodimethylaniline with certain phenols, A., i, 242.
- Touplain.** See **Fréd. Bordas**.
- Tower, Olin Freeman,** solubility of nitric oxide and of air in sulphuric acid, A., ii, 743.
- Toyonaga, Masato,** can small amounts of copper induce chronic poisoning? A., ii, 879.
- Trannoy, René.** See **Camille Matignon**.
- Traube, Wilhelm,** preparation of 5:5-dialkylbarbituric acids, A., i, 894.
- Traube, Wilhelm,** and **Arthur Biltz,** production of nitrites and nitrates by the electrolytic oxidation of ammonia in the presence of cupric hydroxide. II., A., ii, 159.
- Traube, Wilhelm,** and **Walther Nithack,** action of aldehydes on *o*-diamines of the pyrimidine series, A., i, 214.
- Traube, Wilhelm,** and **Albert Schönewald,** action of oxygen on aliphatic amines in presence of copper, A., i, 143.
- Traube, Wilhelm,** and **Friedrich Winter,** 3-methylhypoxanthine, A., i, 390.
- Trautz, Max [Theodor],** and **Arnold Anschütz,** influence of light on the crystallisation of supersaturated solutions, A., ii, 411.
solubility of the chlorates, bromates, and iodates of the alkaline earth metals. I. Barium, chlorate, bromate, and iodate, A., ii, 656.
- Travers, Morris William,** law of distribution in the case in which one of the phases possesses mechanical rigidity: absorption and occlusion, A., ii, 730.
- Travers, Morris William.** See also **(Miss) Elizabeth Mary Rich**.
- Treadwell, Frederick Pearson,** and **E. Anneler,** estimation of ozone, A., ii, 123.
- Treadwell, Frederick Pearson,** and **W. A. K. Christie,** the density of chlorine gas, A., ii, 15, 79.
analysis of electrolytic chlorine, A., ii, 122.
- Treboux, O.,** organic acids as a source of carbon for Algæ, A., ii, 478.
- Trechzinsky, R. M.** See **Nicolai A. Pushin**.
- Treff, Walter.** See **Hugo von Soden**.

- Treibich, Adolf.** See *Wilhelm Lossen*.
- Treitschke, Wilhelm,** antimony-cadmium alloys, A., ii, 763.
- Treitschke, Wilhelm, and Gustav Tamman,** the system: iron and sulphur, A., ii, 547.
- Trephillieff, Hypolyt,** synthesis of ethyl tetrahydroquinonedicarboxylate, A., i, 511.
constitution of methronic acid, A., i, 528.
- Trevor, Joseph Ellis,** solubility curves, A., ii, 341.
general equations of the theory of solutions, A., ii, 526.
- Tribot, J.,** heat of combustion and composition of guinea-pigs in relation to their age, A., ii, 375.
- Trieschmann, Armin.** See *Paul Pfeiffer*.
- Trillat, [J.] Auguste,** formation of formaldehyde during the destruction of sugar by heating, A., i, 234.
presence of formaldehyde in caramelised substances, A., i, 235.
part played by formaldehyde in the caramelisation of sugar, A., i, 401.
influence of oxidation of ethyl alcohol on the maturing of brandy and wine, A., i, 476.
antiseptic properties of the gases produced by burning sugar, A., ii, 384.
- Trillat, Auguste, and Sauton,** estimation of proteids in milk, A., ii, 591.
new process for estimating the casein in cheese, A., ii, 639.
- Triulzi, S.** See *Stanislaus von Kostanecki*.
- Trnka, Adolf E. J.** See *Julius Stoklasa*.
- Tröger, [Karl] Julius [Ludwig], H. Berlin, and M. Franke,** probable constitutional formula of the sulphonic acid, $C_{12}H_{12}O_3N_5S$, formed by the action of SO_2 on a diazobenzene salt, A., i, 994.
- Tröger, Julius, and M. Franke,** action of sulphurous acid on diazobenzene sulphate, A., i, 993.
- Tröger, Julius, Waldemar Hille, and Paul Vasterling,** action of sulphur dioxide on *m*-toluenediazonium chloride and benzenediazonium sulphate, A., i, 120.
- Tröger, Julius, and F. Schaub,** action of sulphurous acid on diazo-*m*-toluene chloride and sulphate, A., i, 993.
- Tröger, Julius, Georg Warnecke, and F. Schaub,** probable constitutional formula of the sulphonic acid, $C_{14}H_{16}O_3N_4S$, formed by the action of SO_2 on diazo-*m*-toluene, A., i, 993.
- Trotman, Samuel Russell, and John E. Hackford,** estimation of tannin by means of strychnine, A., ii, 134.
- Trouton, Frederick Thomas, and (Miss) B. Pool,** vapour pressure in equilibrium with substances holding varying amounts of moisture, A., ii, 333.
- Trowbridge, Perry Fox, and Harry Sands Grindley,** chemistry of flesh. IV. Proteids of beef flesh, A., ii, 374.
- Tschaplowitz,** rapid estimation of fat in cocoas, A., ii, 404.
- Tschelinzeff, Wladimir,** a new series of organo-magnesium compounds containing ethyl ether, A., i, 241.
preparation and properties of individual organo-magnesium compounds, A., i, 489.
thermochemical investigation of the decomposition of organo-magnesium ether complexes by water, A., ii, 334.
thermochemical investigation of the decomposition of organo-magnesium compounds by water, A., ii, 334.
heats of formation of magnesium alkyl halides from their elements; heat evolved in the preparation of magnesium alkyl halides, A., ii, 335.
- Tschermak, Gustav,** metasilicates and trisilicates, A., ii, 771.
- Tscherniak, Jacob.** See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Tschirch, [Wilhelm Oswald] Alexander, and W. Bergmann,** heerabol myrrh, A., i, 197.
- Tschirch, Alexander, and Alviso Burdett Stevens,** Japan lacquer (ki-urushi), A., i, 31.
- Tschitschibabin, Alexei E.,** formation of incompletely hydrogenated pyridines by the Wyschnegradsky-Ladenburg reaction, A., i, 36.
capacity of ethoxy-groups for substitution by radicles; synthesis of acetals and of homologous ethyl ethoxyacrylates, A., i, 397.
synthesis of pyridine bases from saturated aldehydes and ammonia, A., i, 451.
- Tschugaeff, Leo A.,** complex compounds of organic imides; succinimide nickel derivatives, A., i, 814.
cobalt dioximines, A., i, 814.
dioxines and similar compounds, A., i, 984.
- Tschuprowa, Marie.** See *A. N. Schükareff*.
- Tsvett, M.,** colouring matters of Phaeophyceae, A., i, 873.
chlorophyll absorption, A., i, 973.

- Tuck**, *William Bradshaw*. See *Edward Charles Cyril Baly*.
- Tucker**, *Samuel Auchmuty*, and *H. J. W. Bliss*, preparation of boron carbide in the electric furnace, A., ii, 439.
- Tucker**, *Samuel Auchmuty*, and *Alexander Lampen*, measurement of temperature in the formation of carborundum, A., ii, 610.
- Tucker**, *Samuel Auchmuty*, and *J. B. Whitney*, preparation of metallic calcium by electrolysis, A., ii, 162.
- Türk**, *Hans*. See *Carl Dietrich Harries*.
- Türkel**, *Rudolf*, sugar-yielding substances in liver, A., ii, 872.
- Tunmann**, crystals in *Herba Conii*, A., ii, 482.
carotin crystals [in *Herba Conii*], A., ii, 482.
- Turner**, *Harold John*. See *Arthur Michael*.
- Turner**, *Thomas*, physical and chemical properties of slags, A., ii, 30.
- Turney**, *Horace George*, and *Leonard Stanley Dudgeon*, lipæmia and diabetes, A., ii, 109.
- Tutin**, *Frank*, the constitution of umbellulone, T., 1104; P., 195; discussion, P., 196.
- Tutin**, *Frank*, and *Archie Cecil Osborn Hann*, the relation between natural and synthetical glycerylphosphoric acids. Part II., T., 1749; P., 273.
- Tutin**, *Frank*. See also *Frederic Herbert Lees* and *Frederick Belding Power*.
- Tutton**, *Alfred Edwin Howard*, ammonium selenate and the question of isodimorphism in the alkali series, T., 1059; P., 153.
- Twiss**, *Douglas Frank*. See *Percy Faraday Frankland* and *Thomas Slater Price*.
- Twitchell**, *Ernest*, reagent in the chemistry of fats, A., i, 331.
- U.**
- Ubbelohde**, *Leo*, receiver for vacuum distillations rendered air-tight by mercury, A., ii, 432.
new shortened barometer with reproducible vacuum, combined with two forms of the compact pressure gauge, A., ii, 432.
automatic shortened mercury pump combined with a compact apparatus for measuring high vacua, A., ii, 432.
shortened manometer with reproducible vacuum, A., ii, 739.
- Uchiyama**, *S.*, stimulating action of potassium iodide on sesamum and spinach, A., ii, 388.
- Ürkewitsch**, (*Frl.*) *E.* See *Paul N. Raikow*.
- Ulander**, *A.*, and *Bernhard Tollens*, carbohydrates from lichens, A., ii, 193.
- Ulbricht**, *Richard*, action of calcium and magnesium in burnt lime, marl, and limestone meal on the assimilation of mineral substances by different crops, A., ii, 304.
- Ullmann**, *Fritz*, and *J. Broido*, chlorodinitrobenzophenone and its conversion into dinitrophenylacridine derivatives, A., i, 188.
- Ullmann**, *Fritz*, and *Emil Bühler*, syntheses of aminophenonaphthacridines, A., i, 44.
- Ullmann**, *Fritz*, and *Hans W. Ernst*, new synthesis of phenylacridine derivatives, A., i, 205.
- Ullmann**, *Fritz*, and *Robert Fitzenkam*, hydroxyacridines, A., i, 45.
- Ullmann**, *Fritz*, and *Rudolf Maag*, quinacridone, A., i, 459.
- Ullmann**, *Fritz*, and *Albert Stein*, diphenylene dioxide, A., i, 258.
- Ullmann**, *Fritz*, and *Jacob Tscherniak*, diphenyl-*o*-phenoxylenedihydroanthracene, A., i, 102.
- Ullmann**, *Fritz*, and *R. von Wurstemberger*, fluorene compounds, A., i, 76.
- Ullmann**, *Fritz*. See also *Irma Goldberg*.
- Ulpiani**, *Celso*, and *Masaniello Cingolani*, fermentation of guanine, A., ii, 189.
- Ulpiani**, *Celso*, and *G. A. Rodano*, electro-synthesis in the oximo-ether group, A., i, 144.
- Ulrich**. See *von Küttner*.
- Ultée**, *A. J.*, action of hydrogen cyanide on ketones, A., i, 5, 479.
- Underhill**, *Frank Pell*, and *Oliver E. Closson*, salt glycosuria, A., ii, 186, 243.
influence of subcutaneous injections of dextrose on nitrogenous metabolism, A., ii, 778.
adrenaline glycosuria, A., ii, 787.
- Underhill**, *Frank Pell*. See also *Lafayette Benedict Mendel*.
- Ungemach**, metalliferous veins of the Val de Villé, Vosges, Alsace, A., ii, 765.
- Urbain**, *Georges*, victorium, and the ultra-violet phosphorescence of gadolinium, A., ii, 28.
cathodic phosphorescence of europium, A., ii, 38.

- Urbain, Georges**, researches on the rare earths, A., ii, 359, 449, 855.
isolation and some atomic characteristics of dysprosium, A., ii, 359.
atomic weight and spark spectrum of terbium, A., ii, 361.
cathodic phosphorescence of europium diluted with lime; study of the phosphorescent ternary system: lime—gadolinia—europium, A., ii, 510.
cathodic phosphorescence spectra of terbium and dysprosium diluted with lime, A., ii, 574.
- Urbain, Georges, and M. Dementroux**, atomic weight of dysprosium, A., ii, 855.
- Urban, Josef**, substitution of potassium by sodium in sugar-beet, A., ii, 576.
- Urban, Josef**. See also **Karl Andrlík**.
- Urech, Walter**. See **Friedrich Kehrman**.
- Utschkoff, A.**, action of hydrogen peroxide on sulphuric acid solutions of diphenylamine, A., i, 159.
diphenylamine nitrates, A., i, 160.
- Usher, Francis Lawry, and J. H. Priestley**, mechanism of carbon assimilation in green plants, A., ii, 299.
mechanism of carbon assimilation in green plants; photolytic decomposition of carbon dioxide *in vitro*, A., ii, 881.
- Utermann, A.** See **Leopold Spiegel**.
- Utescher, Kurt**. See **Wilhelm Biltz**.
- Utz, Franz**, detection of methyl alcohol in liquids containing ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 56.
use of Schiff's reagent for the detection of formaldehyde in milk, A., ii, 206.
estimation of organic matters in water, A., ii, 310.
copaiba balsam, A., ii, 504.
examination of oil of turpentine, A., ii, 584.
- V.**
- Vahlen, Ernst**, clavine, a new constituent of ergot, A., i, 876.
- Vaillant, P.**, the specific heat of copper sulphate solutions, A., ii, 7.
- Valenta, Eduard**, use of methyl sulphate in the estimation of tar oils in admixture with resin oils or mineral oils, A., ii, 310.
- Vámosy, Zoltán de**, use of platinum and copper as "accelerators" in Marsh's apparatus, A., ii, 196.
- Vámosy, Zoltán de**. See also **Gabriel Bertrand**.
- Vamvakas, Jean**, Nessler's reagent as a test for saponin, A., ii, 504.
- Vandevelde, Albert Jacques Joseph**, toxicity of chemical compounds estimated by their hæmolytic effects, A., ii, 379.
- Vandevelde, Albert Jacques Joseph, and C. E. Wasteels**, metallic substitution, A., ii, 167.
- Vandeweyer and Wybauw**, action of chalybeate waters on metabolic processes, A., ii, 778.
- Vanino, Ludwig**, Bologna phosphorus (phosphorescent sulphides). II., A., ii, 446.
history of colloidal gold, A., ii, 618.
- Vanino, Ludwig, and F. Hartl**, organic double salts with bismuth chloride, A., i, 574.
action of the polyhydric alcohols on bismuth salts and the preparation of bismuth salts by means of a solution of mannitol bismuth nitrate, A., i, 785.
production of gold hydrosols by ethereal oils, A., ii, 367.
- Vanzetti, B. Lino**, electrolytic decomposition of dicarboxylic organic acids: adipic acid, A., i, 624.
silicon compounds of iron; formation of silicides in the electric furnace, A., ii, 614.
- Vassallo, G.** See **Gaetano Minunni**.
- Vasterling, Paul**. See **Julius Tröger**.
- Vaubel, [Johann] Wilhelm**, molecular weight of indigotin, A., i, 989.
[the bromine absorption of] commercial oil of turpentine, A., ii, 310.
absorption of gases by charcoal, A., ii, 738.
- Vaubel, Wilhelm, and Eberhardt Bartelt**, application of methylene-blue to the estimation of sulphonic derivatives of aromatic amino- and hydroxy-compounds, A., ii, 207.
- Vaubel, Wilhelm, and Otto Scheuer**, the combination of more than one molecule of a diazo- or tetrazo-compound in the production of azo-dyes, A., i, 223.
tri-imides or azoimides of the benzidine series, A., i, 323.
estimation of halogens in organic compounds, A., ii, 250.
- Veimarn, P. P.**, apparatus for measuring the solubility of solids in liquids, A., ii, 838.
- Veit, Ludwig**. See **Hans Rupe**.
- Veitch, Fletcher Pearre, and H. H. Hurt**, extraction of tanning materials for analysis, A., ii, 405.

- Velardi, Giuseppe**, effect of heat on the toxicity of bitter almonds, A., i, 444.
detection of boric acid, A., ii, 491.
- Veley, Victor Herbert**, the affinity constants of aminocarboxylic and aminosulphonic acids as determined by the aid of methyl-orange, P., 313; discussion, P., 314.
the Röse-Herzfeld and sulphuric acid methods for the estimation of the higher alcohols, A., ii, 497.
- Venditori, Domenico**, reduction of potassium ferricyanide, A., i, 486.
- Verdier, E.** See **J. Galimard**.
- Verein für Chemische Industrie in Frankfurt**, preparation of the anhydrides of monobasic organic acids, A., i, 3, 621.
- Verley, Albert**, tertiary alcohols of the cyclocitrylidene series, A., i, 196.
- Vermeulen, H.**, structure of the dinitroanisoles, A., i, 256.
- Verneuil, Auguste** [**Victor Louis**]. See **Grégoire N. Wyruboff**.
- Verploegh, H.** See **C. J. C. van Hoogenhuyze** and **Cornelis Adrianus Pekelharing**.
- Vesely, Victor**. See **Friedrich Kehrmann**.
- Vespignani, Gion Battista**. See **Luigi Balbiano**.
- Vesterberg, Albert**, resin acids from conifers. V., A., i, 92.
elemi resins, A., i, 686.
artificial crystals of ferric hydroxide and of anhydrous ferric oxide pseudomorphous with ferric sulphate, A., ii, 547.
- Vial, A.**, *o*-phenolsulphonates, A., i, 255.
- Vierling, A.** See **Josef Brandl**.
- Vigier, Ferd.**, cocaine formate, A., i, 379.
- Vigneron, iodotaunin**, A., i, 597.
- Vignon, Léo**, diazo-derivatives of diamines (phenylenediamines, benzidine), A., i, 223.
coupling of benzidine with aniline; diphenylbisdiazoaminobenzene and diphenylbisazoaminobenzene, A., i, 391.
- Vignon, Léo**, and **J. Mollard**, the "chlorination" of wool, A., i, 719.
- Vigouroux, Émile** [**Casimir**], action of silicon on pure aluminium and its action on impure aluminium; silico-aluminides, A., ii, 30.
action of silicon chloride on iron, A., ii, 32.
cuprous silicide, A., ii, 168.
action of silicon tetrachloride on cobalt, A., ii, 287.
compounds of iron and molybdenum, A., ii, 364.
- Vigouroux, Émile** [**Casimir**], action of silicon tetrachloride on nickel, A., ii, 451.
pure ferrotungstens, A., ii, 453.
- Vila, Antony**, and **M. Piettre**, oxyhæmoglobin fluorides, A., i, 914.
- Vila, Antony**. See also **M. Piettre**.
- Villarello, Juan D.**, asbestiform mineral from Mexico, A., ii, 774.
- Ville, Jules** [**Joseph Mathieu**], and **Eugène Derrien**, detection of fluorine in alimentary substances, A., ii, 390.
- Villiers, [Charles] Antoine** [**Théodore**], new form of water-pump, A., ii, 154.
pressure regulator; temperature regulator, A., ii, 277.
regulator for alternate heating and cooling, A., ii, 521.
periodic interrupter, A., ii, 521.
modification of Maquenne's wash-bottle, A., ii, 576.
- Villiers, R.**, modification of Liebig's potash bulbs, A., ii, 633.
- Vintilesoo, J.**, detection and estimation of syringin in the various organs of lilac and privet, A., ii, 701.
- Vio, Giovanni**. See **Giovanni Pellini**.
- Viola, Carlo Maria**, crystallographic constants of 4-chloropyrazole, A., i, 893.
- Virchow, C.**, precipitation of tannins by ammonium salts, A., ii, 504.
- Virgili, Juan Fages**. See **Fages y Virgili**.
- Vítek, Eugen**. See **Julius Stoklasa**.
- Vivian, A.** See **A. R. Whitson**.
- Viviani, E.**, and **D. Galeati**, new apparatus for the estimation of sucrose in beet, A., ii, 586.
estimation of sucrose in Italian beet, A., ii, 586.
- Voelcker, John Augustus**, [influence of manganese and iron sulphates and of potassium and sodium silicates on wheat and barley], A., ii, 888.
- Völtz, W.**, behaviour of certain amides alone and in combination in carnivorous metabolism, A., ii, 560.
- Voerman, Gerardus Leonardus**, anhydrides of dibasic acids, A., i, 795.
- Vogel, Rudolf**, gold-zinc alloys, A., ii, 287.
gold-cadmium alloys, A., ii, 288.
gold-bismuth and gold-antimony alloys, A., ii, 679.
- Vogelsang, Walter**. See **Arthur Rosenheim**.
- Voghera, Mario**. See **Mario Giacomo Levi**.
- Vogt, Hans**, the rate of proteid decomposition in different diets, A., ii, 779.

- Vogtherr, Hermann.** See *Robert Pschorr*.
- Voisenet, E.** sensitive colour reaction for formaldehyde; oxygenated compounds of nitrogen or proteid matters, A., ii, 59.
detection of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 807.
- Vondráček, Rudolf.** See *Emil Votoček*.
- Vongerichten, Eduard, and O. Dittmer,** conversion of morphenol into trihydroxyphenanthrene, A., i, 422.
- Vongerichten, Eduard, and Fritz Müller,** apiose, A., i, 143.
d-glucosephilorogluconol and β -glucosan, A., i, 198.
- Vorländer, Daniel,** liquid-crystalline substances; [azoxy-compounds], A., i, 317.
mechanism of additive reactions. VII. Reactivity of unsaturated nitrogen, A., i, 729.
diazobenzene perchlorate and phenylacridine perchlorate, A., i, 906.
- Vorländer, Daniel, Georg Blau, and Theodor Wallis,** oxidation of ammonia derivatives by permanganic acid, A., i, 730.
- Vorländer, Daniel,** [with *Paul Groebel, Wilhelm König, Franz Köthner, Alfred May, Fritz Spönnagel, Hermann Staudinger, Ernst Strunck, and Paul Weissheimer*], additive processes, A., i, 362.
- Vorländer, Daniel, A. Logothetis, and A. J. Perold,** salts of benzeneazophenyltrimethylammonium, A., i, 773.
- Vorländer, Daniel, and A. J. Perold,** compounds of wool with colourless amines and acids, A., i, 736.
- Vorländer, Daniel, and Carl Siebert,** [with *J. Osterburg*], new aromatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 345.
- Vorländer, Daniel, and Theodor Wallis,** preparation of pure piperidine, A., i, 764.
- Voswinckel, Hugo,** studies in the naphthacene series, A., i, 99.
- Voswinkel, Arnold,** cotarnine ferri-chloride, A., i, 203.
condensation products of tannic acid with formaldehyde and acid amines, A., i, 527.
condensation products of gallic acid with formaldehyde and carbamide, or with formaldehyde and urethanes, A., i, 961.
- Votoček, Emil, and J. Bulíř,** rhoditol, A., i, 483.
- Votoček, Emil, and Rudolf Vondráček,** sugar components of the glucosides solanin, convallamarin, and scammonin, A., i, 378.

- Vozárik, Am.,** acidimetry of urine; influence of nutrition and muscular work on urinary acidity; influence of nutrition on the water of the body, A., ii, 377.

W.

- Waal, A. J. C. de.** See *Franz Antcon Hubert Schreinemakers*.
- Waals, Johannes Diderik van der,** contributions to the theory of mixtures, A., ii, 339.
- Wachholtz, Franz, Franz Worgitzki, and Otto Weiss,** the fate of carbon monoxide in the animal body, A., ii, 561.
- Wael, Aug. de.** See *Louis Henry*.
- Wagener, Friedrich, and Bernhard Tollens,** compounds of hydroferrocyanic, hydroferriocyanic, and hydrocobaltic acids, with furfuraldehyde and with nitrogen derivatives, A., i, 149.
- Wagenknecht, Walter.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Wagner, B.,** the Pavy-Sahli sugar titration [in urine], A., ii, 400.
estimation of antimony in vulcanised indiarubber, A., ii, 583.
- Wagner, Paul,** manurial questions, A., ii, 120.
- Wahl, André [R.],** ethyl dioximidodisuccinate, A., i, 624.
- Wahl, Emil.** See *Hans Stobbe*.
- Walbaum, Heinrich [Wilhelm],** aroma of natural musk, A., i, 595.
- Walbaum, Heinrich.** See also *C. Jacobi*.
- Walbaum, Hermann,** the effect of sulphurous acid and sulphites on health, with special reference to the presence of free sulphurous acid, A., ii, 567.
- Walden, Paul,** organic solvent and ionising media. II., A., ii, 149.
relationship between the molecular weight and the rotation of an active compound in solution, A., ii, 209.
connection between viscosity and ionic velocity or rate of diffusion, A., ii, 217.
rotatory power of optically active substances, A., ii, 257.
organic solvent and ionising media. III. Viscosity and its relation to the conductivity, A., ii, 335.
organic solvent and ionising media. IV. Ebullioscopic measurements, A., ii, 336.
optical activity and origin of mineral oil, A., ii, 368.
organic solvent and ionising media. V. Solvent power, A., ii, 527.

- Walden, Paul**, and **Mieczyslaw Centnerszwer**, molecular condition of some salts in pyridine, A., ii, 333.
- Walder, E.** See **Robert Gnehm** and **Eugène Grandmougin**.
- Waldvogel, Richard**, and **Tintemann**, jecoricin, A., i, 469.
- Walker, Andrew Jamieson**, and (*Miss*) **Elizabeth Smith**, *o*-cyanobenzenesulphonic acid and its derivatives, T., 350; P., 62.
- Walker, Ernest William Ainley**, comparison of ferments and lysins, A., i, 327.
- Walker, James**, ions of pure water, A., ii, 263.
theory of amphoteric electrolytes, A., ii, 723.
method for determining velocities of saponification, A., ii, 732.
affinity constants of amphoteric electrolytes. III. Methylated amino-acids, A., ii, 735.
- Walker, James**, and **John Kerfoot Wood**, the electrolysis of salts of $\beta\beta$ -dimethylglutaric acid, T., 598; P., 104.
- Walker, Norman**. See **John Theodore Hewitt**.
- Walker, Percy H.** See **Lewis Storms Munson**.
- Wallace, George Barclay**. See **Phoebus A. Levene**.
- Wallach, A.**, simple process for the continuous electrolytic preparation of potassium chlorate, A., ii, 748.
- Wallach, Otto**, terpenes and ethereal oils. LXXIII, A., i, 194.
terpenes and ethereal oils. LXXVII. New heptacyclic compounds, A., i, 370.
synthesis of menthene, A., i, 683.
- Wallach, Otto**, [with **Curt Engelbrecht**, **Eduard Isaac**, and **Friedrich Jäger**], terpenes and ethereal oils. LXXVIII. Pinene series, A., i, 683.
- Wallach, Otto**, [with **Karl Hüttner** and **Johannes Altenburg**], terpenes and ethereal oils. LXXV. Conversion of ketones and aldehydes into bases, A., i, 160.
terpenes and ethereal oils. LXXIX. Compounds of the cyclohexanone series, A., i, 514.
- Wallach, Otto**, [with **Eduard Isaac**], terpenes and ethereal oils. LXXIV. Cyclohexanone, A., i, 175.
- Wallach, Otto**, [with **Eduard Isaac**, **Erich Beschke**, and **Edgar Evans**], terpenes and ethereal oils. LXXXI. The simplest methylene hydrocarbons of various ring systems and their conversion into alicyclic aldehydes, A., i, 563.
- Wallach, Otto**, [with **H. Köhler**], the simplest methylene hydrocarbons of various ring systems and their conversion into alicyclic aldehydes, A., i, 818.
- Wallach, Otto**, [with **Hermann Lautsch**], terpenes and ethereal oils. LXXX. Isocarvoxime and the constitution of carvoline; remarks on the mechanism of the isomerisation of oximes, A., i, 522.
- Wallach, Otto**, [with **Ernst Schmitz**], terpenes and ethereal oils. LXXVI. New compounds from β -terpineol, A., i, 372.
- Wallerant, Frédéric [Félix Auguste]**, the constitution of crystalline substances, A., ii, 14.
solid solutions, A., ii, 151.
mixed crystals of alkali nitrates, A., ii, 151.
a crystalline modification stable in two intervals of temperature, A., ii, 152.
isomorphism and the law of Mitscherlich, A., ii, 530.
spiral arrangement in crystallised substances, A., ii, 837.
liquid crystals of cholesteryl propionate, A., ii, 837.
liquid crystals of ammonium oleate, A., ii, 838.
- Wallis, Theodor**, synthesis of cyanogen and of hydrogen cyanide from their elements, A., i, 730.
- Wallis, Theodor**. See also **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Wallis, Thomas Edward**, estimation of chloral hydrate, A., ii, 255.
- Walpole, George Stanley**. See **Arthur Harden**.
- Walter, Bernhard [Ludwig Johann Heinrich]**, spectrum of the high tension arc in air, A., ii, 257.
spectrum of the nitrogen glow produced by the rays of radiotellurium, A., ii, 516.
- Walter, Bernhard**, and **Robert Pohl**, luminescence of radium bromide, A., ii, 2.
- Walters, Harry E.**, use of ammonium persulphate in the estimation of chromium in steel, A., ii, 198.
- Walther, [Ernst Richard Heinrich] Reinhold (Fröiherr) von**, phenylcarbamidodiphenylmethenylamidine and its easy decomposition with formation of phenylcarbimide, A., i, 212.
- Walther, Reinhold von**, and **R. Bamberg**, quinazolines from *o*-amino-*m*-xylyl-*p*-toluidine, A., i, 385.
- Walther, Reinhold von**, and **Alex. Kessler**, some benzimidazoles from 4:2-nitroaminodiphenylamine, A., i, 898.

- Walther, Reinhold von**, and **P. Rothacker**, condensation of diazobenzeneimides with pyrazolones, A., i, 911.
- Walther, Reinhold von**, and **A. Stenz**, action of bases on thiocarbamides, A., i, 831.
- Wangnick, H.** See **W. Rothe** and **Albert Stutzer**.
- Warburg, Emil** [**Gabriel**], and **G. Leit-häuser**, preparation of ozone from oxygen and atmospheric air by the silent discharge from metallic electrodes. III., A., ii, 740.
influence of moisture and temperature on the ozonisation of oxygen and atmospheric air, A., ii, 741.
oxidation of nitrogen by the action of the silent discharge in atmospheric air, A., ii, 743.
- Warburg, Emil.** See also **T. Noda**.
- Warburg, Otto**, decomposition of leucine esters by the pancreatic ferment, A., ii, 691.
- Warburg, Otto.** See also **Emil Fischer**.
- Ward, Herbert C.** See **Christian Archibald Herter**.
- Warnecke, Georg.** See **Julius Tröger**.
- Warren, E. Bruce**, an improved extraction cup, A., ii, 489.
- Wartenberg, H. von**, molecular weight of silver vapour, A., ii, 161.
determination of high temperatures by means of chemical equilibrium and the laws of thermodynamics, A., ii, 522.
dissociation of water vapour. I., A., ii, 728.
- Wartenberg, H. von.** See also **Walther Nernst**.
- Wasmus, Th.** See **Wladimir von Gulewitsch**.
- Wasteels, C. E.** See **Albert Jacques Joseph Vandeveld**.
- Watanabe, Tosio.** See **Friedrich Willy Hinrichsen**.
- Waters, L.** See **Adolf Beythien** and **Heinrich Lührig**.
- Watson, [Douglas] Chalmers**, and **Andrew Hunter**, influence of diet on growth and nutrition, A., ii, 101, 239.
- Watson, Edwin Roy**, silver dioxide and silver peroxy-nitrate, T., 578.
- Watteville, Charles de**, flame spectrum of mercury, A., ii, 137.
- Watts, Oliver P.**, iron and calcium, A., ii, 759.
- Weber, Everhard.** See **Richard Anschütz**.
- Weber, G.** See **J. Davidsohn**.
- Weber, Rudolf H.**, magnetic susceptibility of the manganic salts, A., ii, 331.
- Webster, W.**, physiological action of ethyl chloride, bromide, and iodide and of somnoform, A., ii, 566.
- Wedekind, Edgar** [**Leon Wadlemar Otto**], asymmetric nitrogen. XXII. Optically active ammonium salts, A., i, 161.
velocity of autoracemisation of optically-active ammonium salts, A., i, 419; ii, 660.
synthesis of simple pyronones from acid haloids, A., i, 528.
magnetic compounds of non-magnetic elements, A., ii, 70.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, and **Emanuel Fröhlich**, asymmetric nitrogen. XXI. Activation of phenylbenzylmethylisobutyl-ammonium hydroxide, A., i, 14.
asymmetric nitrogen. XXIII. Isomerism with asymmetric ammonium salts, A., i, 162.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, and **W. Weisswange**, [with **L. Erdmann**], synthesis of a ketone of the cyclobutane series, A., i, 437.
- Wedekind & Co., R.**, preparation of anthraquinone-di- and tri-sulphonic acids, A., i, 677.
preparation of *p*-mono- and *p*-di-chloro-anthrurufin, A., i, 678.
preparation of dichlorochrysazin, A., i, 868.
- Wedemann, Wilhelm.** See **Johannes Thiele**.
- Wedemeyer, Konrad**, Java olive oil, A., ii, 814.
Owala oil, A., ii, 815.
- Weerman, R. A.**, action of formaldehyde (methanal) on tetrahydroquinoline, A., i, 696.
- Weerman, R. A.**, and **W. J. A. Jongkees**, action of sodium hypochlorite and of bromine and sodium alkyl-oxides on hydrocinnamamide, A., i, 665.
- Weevers de Graaff, [Mrs.] Cornelia J.** See **Alide Grutterink**.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf** [**Franz Johann**], constitution of *o*-aldehyde-acids in aqueous solution, A., i, 86.
determination of melting points in capillary tubes, A., ii, 8.
progressive dissociation of dibasic acids. II., A., ii, 73.
affinity constants of amino-acids, A., ii, 77.
density of solutions of sodium carbonate and sodium hydroxide. II., A., ii, 282.
lecture experiment with cobaltinitrites, A., ii, 549.

- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, and **Erich Frankl**, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XIV. *i*-Aspartic acid, A., i, 727.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, [with **Anton Kailan**], esterification, A., ii, 340.
- Wehmer, Carl**, formation of oxalic acid by *Aspergillus niger*, A., ii, 191.
vitality and activity of technical lactic acid bacteria. I., A., ii, 879.
- Weibull, Mats**, note on soil analysis, A., ii, 712.
- Weidenkaff, Erich**. See **Carl Paal**.
- Weidlich, R.** See **Carl Bülow**.
- Weidmann, Hugo**, lead matte, A., ii, 755.
- Weigand, F.**, double acetates of gold; crystallised barium auryl oxide, A., i, 136.
- Weigert, Fritz**, action of depolarisers, A., ii, 417.
- Weil, S.**, apnoea and carbon dioxide in the inspired air, A., ii, 460.
- Weillinger, Karl**. See **Richard Schmidt**.
- Wein, E.**, nutrition of barley with potassium with reference to its quality, A., ii, 484.
calcium cyanamide, A., ii, 487.
- Weindel, Anton**. See **Robert Stollé**.
- Weinland, Ernst**, intermediary metabolism in the anaërobic stage of the pupæ of *Calliphora*, A., ii, 560.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich**, and **Walter Fridrich**, compounds of quinquivalent chromium, A., i, 37.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich**, and **Reinhold Krebs**, two isomeric chromium chlorosulphates, A., ii, 233.
violet sulphates of chromium, A., ii, 453.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich**, and **Hugo Kühn**, compounds of stannic sulphate with alkaline earth sulphates and with lead sulphate, A., ii, 762.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich**, and **Ludwig Storz**, haloid salts of columbium oxychloride (CbOCl_3) and of columbium oxybromide, A., ii, 764.
- Weinschenk, Arthur**, condensation of epichlorohydrin with phthalic anhydride in presence of tertiary bases, A., i, 90.
- Weiser, Stephan**. See **Franz Tangl**.
- Weiss, H.**, bark and fruits of *Aegiceras majus*, with especial reference to saponin, A., ii, 571.
- Weiss, Otto**. See **Franz Wachholtz**.
- Weiss, Valentin**. See **Carl Dietrich Harries**.
- Weissheimer, Paul**. See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Weisswange, W.** See **C. von Rechenberg** and **Edgar Wedekind**.
- Weisz, Herman**, solarisation in silver bromide films, A., ii, 137.
- Weizmann, Charles**, and **Ernest Basil Falkner**, ethyl β -naphthoyleacetate, T., 122.
- Weizmann, Charles**. See also **William Henry Bentley**, **Jan Quiller Orchardson**, and **William Henry Perkin, jun.**
- Welker, William H.** See **William N. Berg**.
- Wells, F. J.** See **A. R. Whitson**.
- Wells, Harry Gideon**. See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Wells, Roger Clark**, estimation of opalescent silver chloride precipitates, A., ii, 252, 492.
equilibria in silver chloride solutions, A., ii, 340.
- Wells, Roger Clark**. See also **Theodore William Richards**.
- Welsh, D. A.**, and **H. G. Chapman**, precipitin anti-sera and their standardisation, A., ii, 688.
- Wendelstadt, Hermann**, and **Arthur Binz**, fermentation vats, A., i, 432.
- Wenzel, Franz**. See **Josef Herzig**.
- Werder, examination of liquid carbon dioxide**, A., ii, 900.
- Werner, Alfred**, triamminechromium salts; a contribution to the chemistry of hydrates. V. Chromium compounds, A., ii, 760.
- Werner, Alfred**, [and **Emil Bindschedler**], trichlorotriamminecobalt and its hydrates, A., ii, 760.
- Werner, Alfred**, and **Karl Dinklage**, nitrilobromo-osmonates, A., ii, 176.
- Werner, Alfred**, and **Rudolf Feenstra**, dichlorotetrapyridinecobalt salts, A., i, 450.
- Werner, Alfred**, [with **Ph. Gerhardt**, **G. Schöler**, **A. Summerer**, and **W. Zipser**], the varying values of single bonds, A., i, 436.
- Werner, Alfred**, and **Adolf Grün**, mixed triamminecobalt salts containing ethylenediamine and ammonia, A., i, 70.
- Werner, Alfred**, and **Alois Gubser**, chromium compounds. IV. Hydrated chromium chlorides, A., ii, 452.
- Werner, Alfred**, and **J. von Halban**, thiocyanooamminechromium salts. VI. Chromium salts, A., i, 816.
- Werner, Alfred**, and **E. Huber**, chromium salts, A., ii, 170.
- Werner, Alfred**, and **W. Peters**, condensation of phenylhydrazine with ethyl 4-chloro-3-nitrobenzoate, A., i, 220.

- Werner, Alfred**, [with *P. Schorndorff* and *Ch. Chorower*], influence of alkyl-oxy-groups on the reactivity of α -bromine atoms in aromatic compounds, A., i, 180.
- Werner, Emil Alphonse**, derivatives of multivalent iodine. The action of chlorine on organic iodo-derivatives, including the sulphonium and tetra-substituted ammonium iodides, T., 1625; P., 258.
 note on a compound of thiocarbamide and potassium iodide, P., 245.
 interaction of succinic acid and potassium dichromate; note on a black modification of chromium sesquioxide, P., 257.
- Werner, Fritz**. See *Heinrich Ley*.
- Wertheimer, Friedrich**, constitution of α - and β -benzopinacolins, A., i, 271.
- West, Rodney M.** See *George Bell Frankforter*.
- Westergård, A. H.**, clinozoisite from Tyrol, A., ii, 684.
- Westphal, C.** See *Otto Schumm*.
- Weyberg, Z.**, lithium aluminosilicates, A., ii, 23.
 the silicate, $\text{Na}_2\text{Fe}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12}$, A., ii, 91.
 compounds allied to spinel, A., ii, 865.
- Weyl, Theodor**, historical note on the fixation of ozone by oleic acid, A., i, 925.
 action of hydrogen peroxide on phosphorus, A., ii, 350.
- Wheeler, Plumer**. See *Gilbert Newton Lewis*.
- Wheeler, Richard Vernon**. See *William Arthur Bone*.
- Wherry, William B.**, amounts of nitrates and nitrites in Witte-peptone; with special reference to the indole and cholera reaction, A., ii, 382.
- Whetham, W. C. Dampier**, electrical conductivity of dilute solutions of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 69.
- White, Alfred Holmes**, and *L. Kirschbraun*, nitrides of zinc, aluminium, and iron, A., ii, 853.
- White, George K.**, ferromanganese anodes in solutions of sodium hydroxide, A., ii, 725.
- White, John**, reactions between lead chloride and lead acetate in acetic acid and water solutions, A., i, 229.
- White, John**, and *John M. Nelson*, reactions involved in the formation of certain complex salts of lead, A., i, 229.
- White, William Hale**, intra-ocular lipæmia and diabetes, A., ii, 566.
- White, W. P.** See *Eugene Thomas Allen*.
- Whiteley, (Miss) Martha Annie**, 1:3-diphenylbarbituric acid and some coloured derivatives; synthesis of 1:3-diphenyluric acid, P., 200.
- Whitley, Edward**, effect of acid and alkali and certain indicators in arresting or otherwise influencing the development of the eggs of *Pleuronectes platessa* and *Echinus esculentus*, A., ii, 180.
- Whitley, Edward**. See also *Edward S. Edie* and *Benjamin Moore*.
- Whitney, J. B.** See *Samuel Auchmuty Tucker*.
- Whitson, A. R., F. J. Wells**, and *A. Vivian*, influence of the soil on the proteid contents of crops, A., ii, 47.
- Whitson, A. R.** See also *Franklin Hiram King*.
- Wichelhaus, Hermann**, molecular weight of indigotin, A., i, 901.
- Wiebe, H. F.**, relation between the melting point and the coefficient of expansion of the solid elements, A., ii, 331.
- Wiedemann, [Ernst] Eilhard [Gustav], K. Stelzner**, and *G. Niderschulte*, vapour pressure of some solids, A., ii, 9.
- Wiekmann, W.**, behaviour of ammonium cyanide with ketones of the series $\text{CO}(\text{C}_n\text{H}_{2n-7})_2$, A., i, 433.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, dicyclopentadienes, I., A., i, 417.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and *Hugo Bauer*, benzenylnitrosolic acid, A., i, 412.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and *Siegfried Bloch*, diazotation of dibenzoylmethane, A., i, 466.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and *Stephan Gambarjan*, oxidation of diphenylamine, A., i, 453.
 substituted diphenylhydroxylamines, A., i, 830.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and *Leopold Semper*, phenylnitrolic acid, A., i, 643.
- Wieneke, Leo**. See *Hermann Grossmann*.
- Wiesler, Arthur**, estimation of dextrose in urine, A., ii, 810.
- Wigger, Otto**, character of α - and γ -rays, A., ii, 139.
- Wigger, Otto**. See also *Eduard Riecke*.
- Wigham, Joseph Theodore**, agglutinin test in tuberculosis, A., ii, 296.
- Wijk, H. J. van**, the system: perchloric acid and water, A., ii, 79.
- Wijsman, H. P.**, and *J. J. Reijst*, detection of coconut oil in butter, A., ii, 402.
- Wilcox, Burton B.** See *William Maurice Dehn*.

- Wild, Wilhelm**, estimation of cyanates in the presence of cyanides, A., ii, 405.
- Wilderman, Meyer**, galvanic cells produced by the action of light. II. Chemical statics and dynamics of reversible and irreversible systems under the influence of light, A., ii, 325.
- Wilderman, Meyer**. See also *Robert Ludwig Mond*.
- Wilfarth, Hermann, Hermann Römer**, and *Gustav Wimmer*, assimilation by plants during different periods of growth, A., ii, 44.
- destruction of nematodes by treating the soil with carbon disulphide, and its effect on sugar beet, A., ii, 485.
- Wilhelmi, Arthur**, apparatus for the estimation of sulphur and carbon with single or double receiver, A., ii, 390.
- Wilke-Dörfurt, Ernst**. See *Wilhelm Biltz*.
- Willanen, K.**, the source of thiocyanate in the organism, A., ii, 784.
- Willcock, (Miss) Edith Gertrude**, action of radium rays on tyrosinase, A., i, 548.
- Willcox, Oswin W.**, reaction between acid chlorides and potassium ethyl-xanthate, A., i, 726.
- Willen, Louis**, detection of dextrose in urine in presence of mercury, A., ii, 810.
- Willgerodt, [Heinrich] Conrad [Christian]**, and *Max Simonis*, ortho-substituted iodo-compounds with uni- and multi-valent iodine, A., i, 155.
- Williams, F. M.**, modified Westphal balance for solids and liquids, A., ii, 277.
- Williams, Owen Thomas**, influence of X-rays on nitrogenous metabolism and on the blood in myelogenous leucæmia, A., ii, 378.
- Williams, R. H.**, and *Henry Clapp Sherman*, detection, estimation, and rate of disappearance of formaldehyde in milk, A., ii, 206.
- Williams, R. H.** See also *Henry Clapp Sherman*.
- Williams, Robert S.**, antimony-thallium alloys, A., ii, 673.
- Williamson, Ernest H.** See *Herbert S. Elworthy*.
- Wilimsky, Walther**, the behaviour of aerobic organisms towards complete withdrawal of oxygen, A., ii, 113.
- Willott, F. J.** See *Richard Seligman*.
- Willstätter, Richard [Martin]**, and *Max Benz*, azophenols, A., i, 990.
- quinoneazines, A., i, 997.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Max Goldmann*, amino-derivatives of tetraphenylethylene; quinonoid compounds. X., A., i, 980.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Ludwig Kalb*, the oxidation of benzidine, A., i, 996.
- Wilson, Alexander**. See *William Porter Dreaper*.
- Wilson, Francis Daniel**. See *Arthur Michael*.
- Wilson, Fred. Perera**. See *Benjamin Moore*.
- Wilson, Frederick Robert Leyland**, a new laboratory method for the preparation of hydrogen sulphide, P., 312; discussion, P., 313.
- Wilson, Harold A.**, velocities of the ions of alkali salt vapours at high temperatures, A., ii, 420.
- Wilson, J. Hunt**, some concentration cells in methyl and ethyl alcohols, A., ii, 144.
- Wilson, Robert William**. See *Albert Ernest Dunstan*.
- Wilson, Thos. M.**, comparison of conductivity and freezing points of small quantities of body-fluids in health and disease, A., ii, 687.
- Wimmer, Gustav**. See *Hermann Wilfarth*.
- Windaus, Adolf**, cholesterol. V., A., i, 174, 579, 580.
- separation of animal from vegetable cholesterol, A., ii, 904.
- Windaus, Adolf**, and *Franz Knoop*, constitution of histidine, A., i, 880.
- Windelschmidt, A.** See *Alfred Thiel*.
- Winkelblech, K.**, measurement of the gelatinising points and specific gravities of solutions of various glues, A., ii, 639.
- Winkelmann, Adolf [August]**, diffusion of hydrogen through hot platinum, A., ii, 336.
- Winkler, Ludwig Wilhelm**, regularity in the absorption of gases by liquids, A., ii, 342.
- Winter, Friedrich**. See *Wilhelm Traube*.
- Winterson, William George**. See *Edward Stanhope Kitchin*.
- Winterstein, Ernst [Heinrich]**, and *W. Bissegger*, constituents of Emmen-thaler cheese. III., A., ii, 248.
- Winterstein, Ernst**, and *O. Hiestand*, vegetable lecithins, A., i, 478.
- Winterstein, Ernst**, and *E. Strickler*, composition of colostrum, A., ii, 242.
- Winterstein, Ernst**. See also *Ernst Schulze*.
- Wintgen, M.**, amount of solanin in potatoes, A., ii, 701.

- Wintgen, M.**, and **O. Keller**, composition of lecithins, A., i, 331.
- Winther, [Hans] Christian**, theory of optical activity, A., ii, 320, 822. researches on catalytic racemisation, A., ii, 736, 835. separation of *d*- and *i*-tartaric and racemic acids, A., ii, 813.
- Winton, A. L.**, and **J. Lehn Kreider**, determination of the "lead number" in maple syrup and maple sugar, A., ii, 811.
- Wirther, R.**, thioindigo-red B, A., i, 528.
- Wirthwein, Heinz**. See **Arthur Stähler**.
- Withrow, James R.**, electrolytic precipitation of gold with the use of a rotating anode, A., ii, 903.
- Witkowski, August Wiktor**, expansion of hydrogen, A., ii, 7.
- Witt, Reinhold**. See **Zdenko Hanns Skraup**.
- Witte, E.** See **Emilio Noeltig**.
- Wöhler, Lothar**, oxidation of palladium, A., ii, 94.
- Wöhler, Lothar, A. Foss**, and **W. Plüddemann**, sulphuric acid contact process, A., ii, 846.
- Wöhler, Lothar**, and **H. Kasarnowski**, coloration of the halogen salts of the alkalis and alkaline earths, A., ii, 22.
- Wöhler, Lothar**, and **James König**, oxides of palladium, A., ii, 176.
- Wöhik, Alfred**, tests for the purity of hexamethylenetetramine, A., ii, 133.
- Wölbling, Hans**, 1-isobutylphthalazine, A., i, 48. action of hydrazine on β -deoxybenzoin-*o*-carboxylic acid and on its lactone (3-phenylisocoumarin), A., i, 49.
- Wörmann, A.**, heat of neutralisation of strong acids and bases, as affected by temperature and concentration, A., ii, 148.
- Woernle, M.** See **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Wohl, Alfred**, chlorination by means of sulphuryl chloride, A., i, 9. aminoacetals and aminoaldehydes. II., A., i, 105. depression of the temperature of reaction in syntheses with organic chloro-compounds, A., i, 559. [distillations in high vacua], A., ii, 148.
- Wohl, Alfred, W. Hertzberg**, and **M. S. Losanitsch**, hydrogenated pyridine-aldehydes, A., i, 106.
- Wohl, Alfred**, and **M. S. Losanitsch**, free aminoaldehydes, A., i, 107. distillation in high vacua by means of Dewar's air absorption method and a shortened MacLeod vacuum gauge, A., ii, 72.
- Wohl, Alfred, Kurt Schäfer**, and **A. Thiele**, γ -aminobutyraldehyde and pyrrolidine, A., i, 105.
- Wohl, Alfred**, and **H. Schweitzer**, preparation of aliphatic dialdehydes, A., i, 232.
- Wohlens, Hans Emil**. See **Ernst Hermann Riesenfeld**.
- Wohlgemuth, Julius**, and **Carl Neuberg**, amino-acids in normal urine, A., ii, 874.
- Wohltmann, Ferdinand, H. Fischer**, and **Ph. Schneider**, bacteriological and chemical studies of soils from the experimental fields, A., ii, 119.
- Wohlwill, Friedrich**, the potassium in human urine in altered circulatory conditions of the kidney, A., ii, 469.
- Woker, (Fr.) Gertrud**, α -naphthafuranol, A., i, 447. the theory of fluorescence, A., ii, 511. relations between structure and odour in organic compounds, A., ii, 739.
- Wolf, Bertram**. See **Otto Diels**.
- Wolf, Charles George Lewis**. See **B. J. Dryfuss** and **W. McKim Marriott**.
- Wolf, Kurt**. See **Hermann Thiele**.
- Wolff, See Ferdinand Blumenthal**.
- Wolff, Carl**, estimation of caffeine in raw coffee, A., ii, 507.
- Wolff, Ernst**, spectrum of lanthanum, A., ii, 409.
- Wolff, Jules**, mineral compounds which may possess the rôle, like diastase, of liquefying malt, A., i, 66. estimation of sugars, A., ii, 57. estimation of insoluble amyloses in starches, A., ii, 500.
- Wolff, Jules**, and **Auguste Fernbach**, influence of some mineral matters on the liquefaction of starch, A., i, 803.
- Wolff, Jules**. See also **Auguste Fernbach**.
- Wolosewicz, J. E. von**. See **Albert Stutzer**.
- Wood, John Kerfoot**, bromo- and hydroxy-derivatives of $\beta\beta\beta'$ -tetramethylsuberic acid, T., 604; P., 104. the acidic constants of some ureides and uric acid derivatives, T., 1831; P., 271. the affinity constants of xanthine and its methyl derivatives, T., 1839; P., 271.
- Wood, John Kerfoot**. See also **James Walker**.
- Wood, Robert Williams**, fluorescence of sodium vapour caused by monochromatic light, A., ii, 319. fluorescence, magnetic rotation, and temperature emission spectra of iodine vapour, A., ii, 714.

- Wood, Robert Williams**, fluorescence and magnetic rotation spectra of sodium vapour and their analysis, A., ii, 821.
- Woodiwiss, Geo.**, the chemical elements; a new classification, A., ii, 431.
- Woodman, Alpheus Grant**, and **Henry Paul Talbot**, the etching tests for small amounts of fluorine, A., ii, 895.
- Woods, Herbert S.** See **Waldemar Koch**.
- Woods, James Royle**, a new indicator, A., ii, 194.
- Wootton, William Ord.** See **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.
- Worgitzki, Franz.** See **Franz Wachholtz**.
- Wortmann, W.** See **Emilio Noelting**.
- Wozasek, O.** See **Walter Hausmann**.
- Wren, Henry.** See **Alexander McKenzie**.
- Wright, Fred. Eugene.** See **Eugene Thomas Allen**.
- Wüsch, August.** See **Herman Decker**.
- Wüst, Friedrich**, iron-carbon alloys of high carbon content, A., ii, 232.
- Wüst, Friedrich**, and **C. Geiger**, "temper" carbon and graphite in iron, A., ii, 88.
- Wüst, Friedrich**, [with **Jos. Kreiten** and **P. Pütz**], influence of foreign elements on the separation of graphite from cast iron, A., ii, 362.
- Wulff, Carl**, *Natrium arsenicum*, A., ii, 444.
- Wunschheim, Oskar R. von**, hæmolysis *in vitro* and *in vivo*, A., ii, 97.
- Wurstemberger, R. von.** See **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Wuyts, Henri**, action of disulphides on organo-magnesium haloids; synthesis of mixed sulphides, A., i, 257.
- Wybauw.** See **Vandeweyer**.
- Wynne, A. J.** See **A. Robertson**.
- Wyrouboff, Grégoire N.**, and **Auguste Verneuil**, chemistry of the rare earths, A., ii, 88.
- Wyss, H. von**, behaviour of bromides in the body, A., ii, 876.

Y.

- Yates, Joseph.** See **Robert Howson Pickard**.
- Yégounow, Michel**, diffusion of solutions and molecular weights, A., ii, 338.
- Yockey, Harry**, assay of Babbit metal, A., ii, 581.
- [volumetric estimation of] antimony in Babbit and type metals, A., ii, 903.
- Yorke, Warrington**, and **Charles Harold Smith**, effects of injection of antitoxic and antibacterial sera on the opsonic power of the blood, A., ii, 557.

- Young, Charles Robert.** See **Thomas Purdie**.
- Young, George**, and **Samuel Irwin Crookes**, contributions to the chemistry of the amidines. 2-Aminothiazoles and 2-imino-2,3-dihydrothiazoles. 2-Iminotetrahydrothiazoles and 2-amino-4,5-dihydrothiazoles, T., 59.
- Young, Stewart Woodford**, and **W. E. Burke**, hydrates of sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 281.
- Young, Sydney**, vapour pressure of a pure liquid at constant temperature, A., ii, 422.
- Young, William John.** See **Arthur Harden**.

Z.

- Zahn, Chr.** See **Wilhelm Manchot**.
- Zaleski, W.**, rôle of enzymes in the conversion of organic phosphorus compounds in germinating seeds, A., ii, 881.
- Zambonini, Ferruccio**, constitution of titanite, A., ii, 370.
- [palmerite] new hydrated aluminium phosphate, A., ii, 554.
- scheelite from Traversella, A., ii, 620.
- galena formed during the last eruption of Vesuvius, April, 1906, A., ii, 766.
- epidote from the neighbourhood of Chiavriè near Condove in the Valley of Susa, A., ii, 774.
- Zart, A.** See **Max Conrad**.
- Zawidzki, Jan** [**Wiktor Tomasz**] von, physical constants of pure pyridine, A., i, 381.
- Zebrowski, Eduard von**, the secretory function of the parotid in man, A., ii, 103.
- Zedner, Julian**, chemical composition of the nickel oxide electrode in the Jungner-Edison accumulator, A., ii, 65.
- chemical and physical behaviour of the nickel oxide electrode in the Jungner-Edison accumulator, A., ii, 595.
- Zeitschel, Franz Otto**, nerol and its preparation from linalool, A., i, 521.
- Zelinsky, Nicolai D.**, and **George Stadnikoff**, a simple general method for the synthesis of α -amino-acids, A., i, 425.
- Zellner, Julius**, fly agaric (*Amanita muscaria*). III., A., ii, 572.
- Żemczwżnyj.** See **Schemtschuschny**.
- Zemjatschensky, Petr A.**, silicomagnesian-fluorite, a new mineral from Fiuland, A., ii, 681.
- Zemplén, Géza**, surface tension of aqueous solutions, A., ii, 728.

- Zemplén, Gyözö**, determination of the coefficient of internal friction of gases by a new experimental method, A., ii, 272.
- Zengelis, Constantin**, the periodic system and the methodical classification of the elements, A., ii, 276.
vaporisation of solid substances at the ordinary temperature. II., A., ii, 831.
- Zickendraht, H.**, surface tension of fused sulphur, A., ii, 846.
- Ziegler, J.** See **Heinrich Bechhold**.
- Ziersch, Paul.** See **Emil Fromm**.
- Zilg, Adalbert.** See **August Michaelis**.
- Zimmermann, Fr.** See **Hartwig Franzen** and **Paul Jannasch**.
- Zimmermann, Siegfried**, metallic nitroso-compounds and nitric oxide, A., ii, 82.
- Zincke, [Ernst Carl] Theodor**, action of bromine and chlorine on phenols. Substitution products, ψ -bromides, and ψ -chlorides. XVI. Hexabromo- ψ -bromide of *p*-isopropylphenol, A., i, 737.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **Karl Böttcher**, tetrabromo-*p*-cresol ψ -bromide. XV., A., i, 166.
tetrachloro-*p*-cresol ψ -chloride. XVIII., A., i, 739.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **W. Geibel**, bromine derivatives of *p*-hydroxystilbene. XIX., A., i, 739.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **Max Grütters**, action of bromine and chlorine on phenols; substitution products: ψ -bromides and ψ -chlorides. XIV. Action of bromine on *p*-diphenoldimethylmethane; ψ -bromides and quinones of *p*-isopropylphenol, A., i, 172.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **L. Hunke**, action of tertiary amines on tetrachloro-*p*-cresol ψ -bromide. XVII., A., i, 738.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **Gottfried Mühlhausen**, arylamine derivatives of furfuraldehyde and their conversion into pyridine compounds, A., i, 33.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **Wilhelm Prenntzell**, action of *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde on dimethylaniline in presence of hydrochloric acid, A., i, 110.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **K. Siebert**, action of *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde on phenols in presence of hydrogen chloride, A., i, 515.
- Zipser, W.** See **Alfred Werner**.
- Zirngibl, E.** See **Andreas Lipp**.
- Zoneff, N.** See **Pavel Iw. Petrenko-Kritschenko**.
- Zopf, Wilhelm [Friedrich]**, compounds from lichens. XV., A., i, 672.
fern secretions. I. Glandular secretions of *Gymnogramme chrysophylla* and *G. calomelanos*, A., i, 871.
- Zoppi, M.** See **Mieczysław Centnerszwer**.
- Zortman, Israel Hyman.** See **Julius Berend Cohen**.
- Zsigmondy, Richard**, amicroscopic gold nuclei. I., A., ii, 679.
separation of silver by colloidal gold from reduction mixtures containing silver. II., A., ii, 679.
- Zublena, Silvio**, transformations of the quinine salt of isobutyldicyanoglutaconimide, A., i, 983.
- Zweifel**, the poison of eclampsia, A., ii, 472.
- Zwenger, Rudolf.** See **Zdenko Hanns Skraup**.